

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Åberg, Nils
1922 *Die Franken und Westgoten in der Völkerwanderungszeit*. Vilhelm Ekmans universitetsfond, Arbeten, 28, Uppsala.
1924 *Den nordiska folkvandringstidens kronologi*. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Monografier, 14. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm.
1926 *The Anglo-Saxons in England during the early centuries after the invasion*. Uppsala.
1953 *Den historiska relationen mellan folkvandringstid och vendeltid*. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Handlingar, 82. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm.
- Alduc-le Bagousse, Armelle and Luc Buchet
1990 La presence d'étrangers dans la plaine de Caen (IVe et Ve siècles). Interprétation des observations anthropologiques. In *Attila. Les influences Danubiennes dans l'ouest de l'Europe au Ve siècle. Du 23 juin au 1er octobre 1990*, edited by Jean-Yves Marin pp. 109–113. Publication du Musée de Normandie no. 9. Musée de Normandie, Caen.
- Alenstam, Brita
1949 Zwei Reliefspangen aus Grönby, Skåne. *Meddelanden från Lunds Universitets Historiska Museum*: 69–113.
- Almgren, Bertil
1983 Helmets, crowns and warrior's dress – from the Roman emperors to the chieftains of Uppland. In *Vendel Period Studies: Transactions of the Boat-Grave Symposium in Stockholm, February 2–3, 1981*, edited by Jan Peder Lamm and Hans-Åke Nordstrom, pp. 11–16. Statens Historiska Museum, Stockholm.
- Almgren, Oscar and Birger Nerman
1923 *Die ältere Eisenzeit Gotlands: Nach den in Statens historische museum, Stockholm, aufbewahrten Funden und Ausgrabungsberichten. Im Auftrage der Kungl. vitterhets historie och antikvitetsakademien; dargestellt von Oscar Almgren und Birger Nerman*. Archäologische Monographien, no. 4, Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien, Stockholm.
- Ambrosiani, Björn
1960 En uppländsk skelettgrav. *Fornvännen* 1960:28–33.
1983 Regalia and symbols in the boatgraves. In *Vendel Period Studies: Transactions of the Boat-Grave Symposium in Stockholm, February 2–3, 1981*, edited by Jan Peder Lamm and Hans-Åke Nordstrom, pp. 23–30. Statens Historiska Museum, Stockholm.
- Aments, Herman
1977 Zur achäologischen Periodisierung der Merowingerzeit. *Germania* 55:133–140.
- André, Anders
1991 Guld och makt – en tolkning av de skandinaviska guldbrakteaternas funktion. In *Samfundsorganisation og Regional Variation. Norden i romersk jernalder og folkevandringstid. Beretning fra 1. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Sandbejerg Slot 11 – 15 april 1989*, edited by Charlotte Fabech and Jytte Ringtved, pp. 245–256. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXVII, 1991. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- Arne, T.J.
1937 Ett skånsk fynd från folkvandringstiden. In *Från stenålder till rokokko. Studier tillägnade Otto Rydbeck den 25 augusti 1937*, pp. 81–95. Lund.
- Arrhenius, Birgit
1960a Båtgraven från Augerum. *Tor. Meddelanden från Institutionen för nordisk fornkunskap vid Upplala Universitet*, volum 6, 1960, pp. 167–185. Almqvist & Wiksell, Uppsala.
1960b En vendeltida smyckeuppsättning. *Fornvännen* 55:65–91.
1962 Det flammande smycket. *Fornvännen* 57:79–101.
1963 Smycken från järnåldern (yngre germansk tid). *Ur Statens Historiske Museums Samlingar*. 8. Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm.
1995a Women and gold. On the role of women in society at the time of the Great Migrations and their relationship to the production and distribution of ornaments. In *Produksjon og samfunn. Beretning fra 2. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Granavolden 7.–10. mai 1992*, edited by Heid Gjøstein Resi, pp. 85–96. Varia 30. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
1995b Regalia in Svealand in Early Medieval times. *Tor. Tidskrift för arkeologi* 27 (1):311–335.
1999 De likarmade spännena från Vendeltid funna på Uppåkraboplatsen. In *Fynd i centrum: keramik, glas och metall från Uppåkra*, edited by Birgitta Härdh, pp.135–143. Uppåkrastudier 2. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia, Series in 8°, No 30. Almqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Aspelin, Johann Reinhold
1880 *Antiquités du Nord Finno-Ougrien. Bind 4. L'âge du Fer*. Helsinki.

- Axboe, Morten
1991 Guld og guder i folkevandringstid. Brakteaterne som kilde til politisk/religiøse forhold. In *Samfundsorganisation og Regional Variation. Norden i romersk jernalder og folkevandringstid. Beretning fra 1. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Sandbejerg Slot 11–15 april 1989*, edited by Charlotte Fabech and Jytte Ringtved, pp. 187–202. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXVII, 1991. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- 1999 The chronology of the Scandinavian gold bracteates. In *The Pace of Change. Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology*, edited by John Hines, Karen Høiland Nielsen and Frank Siegmund, pp. 126–147. Cardiff Studies in Archaeology. Oxbow Books, Oxford.
- Baardsen, Kirsti
2014 *Nordnorske koniske spenner fra merovingertid – analyse av utbredelse*. Unpublished Master's thesis. Institutt for arkeologi og sosialantropologi, University of Tromsø.
- Badou, Evert and Klas-Göran Selinge
1977 *Västernorrlands förhistoria*. Västernorrlands läns landsting, Motala.
- Bakka, Egil
1963 *Some English decorated metal objects found in Norwegian Viking graves: contributions to the art history of the eighth century A.D.* Årbok for Universitetet i Bergen, Humanistisk serie, 1963 (I):1–66. Bergen.
- 1972 Eine ovale Schalenfibel von Fehmarn. *Offa. Berichte und Mitteilungen zur Urgeschichte, Frühgeschichte und Mittelalterarchäologie*. Bind 28, 1971. Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte und dem Archäologischen Landesmuseum der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel sowie dem Landesamt für Vor- und Frühgeschichte von Schleswig-Holstein. Karl Wachholtz Verlag, Neumünster.
- 1973a Goldbrakteaten in norwegischen Grabfunden: Datierungsfragen. *Frühmittelalterliche Studien. Jahrbuch des Instituts für Frühmittelalterforschung der Universität Münster* 7:53–87.
- 1981 Scandinavian type gold bracteates in Kentish and Continental grave finds. In *Angles, Saxons and Jutes. Essays presented to J.N.L. Myres*, edited by Vera I. Evison, pp. 11–35. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
- Ball, Jennifer
2005 *Byzantine dress: Representations of secular dress in eighth- to twelfth-century painting*. Palgrave, New York.
- Balling, Anne Kromann and Peter Vang Petersen
1985 Romerske mønter, skattefund og jernalderhuse. Fra et rigdomssenter på Sydøen. *Nationalmuseets arbejdsmark* 1985:194–206.
- Barth, Fredrik
1969 Introduction. In *Ethnic Groups and Boundaries*, edited by Fredrik Barth, pp. 9–38. Little Brown, Boston.
- Barth, Fredrik (editor)
1969 *Ethnic Groups and Boundaries*. Little Brown, Boston.
- Bassett, Steven
1989 In search of the origins of Anglo-Saxon kingdoms. In *The Origins of Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms*, edited by Steven Bassett, pp. 3–27. Studies in early history of Britain. Leicester University Press, London.
- Becker, Carl Johan
1955 Smykkefundet fra Ørby. Et glimt fra Sjællands glemte storhedstid. *Fra nationalmuseets arbejdsmark* 1955:26–34.
- Bemmann, Jan and Güde Hahne
1994 Waffenführende Grabinventare der jüngeren römischen Kaiserzeit und Völkerwanderungszeit in Skandinavien. Studie zur zeitlichen Ordnung anhand der norwegischen Funde. *Bericht der Römisch-Germanischen Kommission* 75. Mainz am Rhein.
- Bennett, Agneta
1987 *Graven. Religiös och social symbol*. Theses and papers in North-European archaeology 18. Institute of Archaeology, University of Stockholm, Stockholm.
- Bentley, G. Carter
1987 Ethnicity and practice. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 29:24–55.
- Bergstøl, Jostein
1997 *Fangstfolk og bønder i Østerdalen. Rapport fra Rødmoprojektets delprosjekt Marginal Bosetning*. Varia, nr. 42. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- 2001 Iron technology and magic in Iron Age Norway. In *Metals and Society. Papers from a session held at the European Association of Archaeologists Sixth Annual Meeting in Lisbon 2000*, edited by I. B. Ottaway, pp. 77–82. BAR International Series 1061. Archaeopress, Oxford.
- 2004 Creoles in Iron Age Norway? In *Reconsidering Ethnicity. Material Culture and Identity in the Past*, edited by Susanne E. Hackenbeck and Steven G. Matthews, pp. 7–24. Archaeological Review from Cambridge vol. 19.2. The Department of Archaeology, Cambridge.
- 2008 *Samer i Østerdalen? En studie av etnisitet i jernalderen og middelalderen i det nordøstre Hedmark*. Acta Humaniora no. 325. Det humanistiske fakultet, University of Oslo. Oslo.
- Bergstøl, Jostein and Gaute Reitan
2008 Samer på Dovrefjell i vikingtiden. Et bidrag til debatten omkring samenes sørgrense i forhistorisk tid. *Historisk Tidsskrift* 87(1):9–27.
- Bergsvik, Knut Andreas
2005 En etnisk grense ved Stad i steinalderen. *Primitive Tider* 7:7–27.

- Bitner-Wróblewska, Anna
1995 Long Distance – Close Connections. Norway and the Balt Lands during Migration Period. *Universitetets Oldsaksamling Årbok 1993/1994*:171–189. Oslo.
2001 *From Samland to Rogaland. East-West Connections in the Baltic Basin during the Early Migration Period*. Państwowe Muzeum Archeologiczne, Warszawa.
- Biuw, Anita
1992 *Norra Spånga: Bebyggelse och samhälle under järnåldern*. Monografier utgivna av Stockholms stad, bind 76. Stockholm.
- Biörnstad, Margareta
1962 Uppkomsten av den sydkandinaviska järnåldersbygden i Storsjöområdet i Jämtland. *Jämtlands och Härjedalens historia. Arkeologisk inledning*, pp.73–98. P.A. Norstadt och Söners förlag, Stockholm.
- Bjergo, Tore
1969 *Innberetning om undersøkelse av gravfelt på Ytre Kvarøy, gnr. 49 brnr. 1 i Lurøy*. Unpublished excavation report, Tromsø Museum.
- Blair, Peter Hunter
1977 *An Introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*. 2nd ed. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Blindheim, Charlotte
1946 En detalj i eldre jernalders drakthistorie. *Særtrykk av Stavanger Museums Årbok 1946*:47–54. Stavanger.
1947 Drakt og smykker. Studier i jernalderens drakthistorie i Norden. *Viking* 11:1–139.
- Boddington, Andy
1990 Models of Burial, Settlement and Worship: The Final Phase Reviewed. In *Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries: A Reappraisal*, edited by Edmund Southworth, pp. 177–199. Alan Sutton Publishing, Stroud.
- Bode, Martina-Johanna
1998 *Schmalstede: Ein Urnengräberfeld der Kaiser- und Völkerwanderungszeit*. Offa-Bücher: Untersuchungen aus dem Schleswig-Holsteinischen Landesmuseum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte in Schleswig, dem Landesamt für Vor- und Frühgeschichte von Schleswig-Holstein in Schleswig und dem Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte der Universität Kiel. 78. Wachholtz, Neumünster.
- Bondevik, Hjørdis
2007 *Bysantinsk silke og keisarleg drakt med vekt på mellomby-santinsk tid omlag 800 – 1200. Hovedfagsoppgave i kunsthistorie*. Unpublished Master's thesis. University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Bourdieu, Pierre
1977 *An Outline of a Theory of Practice*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1995 *Distinksjonen. En sosiologisk kritikk av dømmekraften*. Pax Forlag, Oslo.
- Bowlus, Charles R.
2002 Ethnogenesis: The Tyranny of a Concept. In *On Barbarian identity. Critical approaches to ethnicity in the Early Middle Ages*, edited by Andrew Gillett, pp. 241–256. Studies in the Early Middle Ages, volume 4. Centre for Medieval Studies University of York. Brepols, Turnhout, Belgia.
- Boye, Vilhelm
1859 Oplysende Fortegnelse over de Genstande i det Kongelige Museum for nordiske Oldsager i København, der ere forarbejdede af eller prydede med ædle Metaller. Første Afdeling (omfattende den hedenske Tid). Thieles, Copenhagen.
- Brown, Thomas
2001 The Transformation of the Roman Mediterranean. 400–900. In *The Oxford Illustrated History of Medieval Europe*, edited by George Holmes, pp. 1–61. Reprinted, originally published 1988. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Brøgger, Anton W.
1925 *Det norske folk i oldtiden*. Instituttet for sammenlignende kulturforskning. Serie A, Forelesninger, 6 a. Oslo.
1942 *Glåmdalen i oldtiden*. Glåmdalen, norske bygder, bd. 5. Bergen.
- Buchet, Luc
1988 La déformation crânienne en Gaule et dans les régions limitrophes pendant le haut Moyen Age. Son origine – sa valeur historique. *Archéologie Médiévale*, tome XVIII:55–71.
- Buchet, Luc and Christian Pilet
1994 Les femmes orientales en Basse Normandie au Ve siècle. In *La femme pendant le moyen âge et l'époque moderne. Actes des Sixièmes journées anthropologiques de Valbonne, 9-10-11 juin 1992*, edited by Luc Buchet, pp.114–123. Dossier de Documentation Archéologique 17. Paris.
- Bursche, Aleksander
2001 Roman gold medallions as power symbols of the Germanic elite. In *Roman gold and the Development of the Early Germanic Kingdoms. Aspects of technical, socio-political, socio-economic, artistic and intellectual development, A.D. 1–550. – Symposium in Stockholm 14–16 November 1997*, edited by Bente Magnus, pp. 83–102. Konferenser 51. Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien. Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm.
- Callmer, Johan
1991 Territory and Dominion in the Late Iron Age in Southern Scandinavia. In *Regions and reflections. In honour of Märta Strömberg*, edited by Kristina Jennbert, Lars Larson, Rolf Petré and Bozena Wyszomirska-Webart, pp. 257–273. Acta archaeologica Lundensia, Series in 8°, No. 20. Institute of Archaeology and the Historical Museum, Almqvist & Wiksell, Lund.

- Campbell, Marian
2009 *Medieval jewellery in Europe 1100–1500*. Victoria and Albert museum, London.
- Carlsen, Elisabeth Barfod
2002 Fabeldyr i udvikling: en analyse af D-brakteaterne. *Hikuin* 29:119–142.
- Carut, Jo and John Hines
Forthcoming *The Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries at RAF Lakenbeath, Eriswell Parish, Suffolk: Excavations 1997–2008*. East Anglian Archaeology. Needham Market.
- Carver, Martin
1999 Exploring, Explaining, Imagining. Anglo-Saxon Archaeology 1998. In *The Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England: Basic reading*, edited by Catherine E. Karkov, pp. 25–52. Basic Reading in Anglo-Saxon England, vol. 7. Garland Publishing, New York & London.
- Chadwick, Sonia E.
1958 The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Finglesham, Kent: a Reconsideration. *Medieval Archaeology* 2:1–71.
- Chambers, Raymond W.
1912 *Widsith. A study in Old English Heroic Legend*. University press, Cambridge.
- Chase, Colin R. (editor)
1981 *The Dating of Beowulf*. Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto Press, Toronto.
- Christlein, Rainer
1979 *Die Alamannen. Archäologie eines lebendigen Volkes*. Konrad Theiss Verlag, Stuttgart.
- Clemmensen, Benita
2014 Kirkemosegård. Et offerfund med smykker fra ældre germansk jernalder. *KUML* 2014:109–143. Aarhus.
- Crawford, Sally
1999 *Childhood in Anglo-Saxon England*. Stroud, Sutton.
- Danielsson, Ing-Marie Back
2007 *Masking Moments. The Transitions of Bodies and Beings in Late Iron Age Scandinavia*. Doctoral thesis in archaeology at Stockholm University, Sweden. Stockholm Studies in Archaeology 40, Department of Archaeology and Classical Studies, Stockholm University.
- Dedekam, Hans
1926 To tekstifund fra folkevandringstiden. Enebø og Snartemo. Med et tillæg om hetespænders anvendelse i dragten. *Bergen Museums Aarbok 1924–25, Historisk-Antikvarisk række*, nr. 3, edited by Carl Fred. Kolderup, pp. 3–57. Bergen museum, Bergen.
- Díaz-Andreu, Margarita
2005 Gender identity. In *The Archaeology of Identity. Approaches to gender, age, status, ethnicity and religion*, edited by Margarita Díaz-Andreu, Sam Lucy, Stasa Babic and David N. Edwards, pp. 13–42. Routledge, London.
- Díaz-Andreu, Margarita and Sam Lucy
2005 Introduction. In *The Archaeology of Identity. Approaches to gender, age, status, ethnicity and religion*, edited by Margarita Díaz-Andreu, Sam Lucy, Stasa Babic and David N. Edwards, pp. 1–12. Routledge, London.
- Dickinson, Tania M.
1979 On the Origin and Chronology of the early Anglo-Saxon Disc Brooch. *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History* 1, edited by Sonia Chadwick Hawkes, David Brown and James Campbell, pp. 39–80. BAR British Series 72, BAR, Oxford.
1991 Material Culture as Social Expression: The case of Saxon Saucer Brooches with running spiral decoration. In *Studien zur Sachsenforschung 7*, edited by Hans-Jürgen Hässler, pp. 39–70. Veröffentlichungen der Urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover, Band 39. Niedersächsisches Landesmuseum, Hildesheim.
- Diinhoff, Søren and Espen Kutschera
2002 Dei arkeologiske undersøkingane ved Leikanger sommeren 2001. *Syrstrendingen* 1 (2002):3–13.
- Dybsand, Guri
1956 Et folkevandringstids gravfund fra Ommundrød i Hedrum, Vestfold. *Universitetets Oldsaksamling Årbok*, 1954/1955:7–29. Oslo.
- Effros, Bonnie
2003 *Merovingian Mortuary Archaeology and the Making of the Early Middle Ages*. The Transformation of the Classical Heritage XXXV. University of California Press, Berkeley, Los Angeles, London.
2004 Dressing conservatively: A Critique of Recent Archaeological Discussions of Women's Brooches as markers of ethnic Identity. In *Gender in the Early Medieval World: East and West, 300 – 900*, edited by Julia Smith and Leslie Brubaker, pp. 165–184. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Eicher, Joanne B.
1999 Introduction: Dress as Expression of Ethnic Identity. In *Dress and Ethnicity. Change Across Space and Time*, edited by Joanne B. Eicher, pp. 1–5. Reprinted. Originally published 1995, Berg Ethnicity and identity series. Berg, Oxford.
- Eicher, Joanne B. (editor)
1999 *Dress and Ethnicity. Change Across Space and Time*. Reprinted. Originally published 1995, Berg Ethnicity and identity series. Berg, Oxford.

- Eicher, Joanne B. and Barbara Sumburg
1999 World Fashion, Ethnic and National Dress. In *Dress and Ethnicity. Change Across Space and Time*, edited by Joanne B. Eicher, pp. 295–306. Reprinted. Originally published 1995, Berg Ethnicity and identity series. Berg, Oxford.
- Engevik, Asbjørn
1995 *Fuglenåler fra folkevandringstid. En komparativ analyse av det fenno-skandiske materialet*. Unpublished Master's thesis. University of Bergen.
2007 *Bucket-shaped pots: style, chronology and regional diversity in Norway in the late Roman and migration periods*. Dr.art-thesis, University of Bergen.
- Eriksen, Thomas Hylland
2002 *Ethnicity and Nationalism. Anthropological Perspectives*. Anthropology, Culture and Society Series. 2nd ed. Pluto Press, London, Sterling, Virginia.
- Ethelberg, Per
1987 *Hjemsted – en gravplads fra 4. og 5. årh. e.Kr.* Skrifter fra museumsrådet for Sønderjyllands amt, 2. Haderslev museum, Haderslev.
- Evans, Joan
1952 *Dress in Mediaeval France*. The University Press, Oxford.
- Evans, Stephen S.
1997 *Lords of Battle. Image and reality of the comitatus in Dark-Age Britain*. The Boydell press, Woodbridge.
- Farbregd, Oddmund
1980 Perspektiv på Namdalens jernalder. Undersøkingar på Veiem, Sem, Væren og Bertnem. *Viking* 43:20–80.
1986 Elveosar – Gamle sentra på vandring. *SPOR* 1986 (2):6–12.
- Fehr, Hubert
2002 “Volkstum” as Paradigm: Germanic people and Gallo-Romans in early medieval archaeology since the 1930s. In *On Barbarian identity. Critical approaches to ethnicity in the Early Middle Ages*, edited by Andrew Gillett, pp. 177–200. Studies in the Early Middle Ages, volume 4. Centre for Medieval Studies University of York. Brepols, Turnhout, Belgium.
- Ferenius, Jonas
1971 Vårby och Vårberg. En studie i järnålderns bebyggelse-shistoria. *Studies in North-European Archaeology Series B*, 1. Acta Universitatis Stockholmiensis. Stockholm University, Stockholm.
- Festin, Eric
1937 Brunflofyndet – Ett av Norrlands förlämligsta praktgravsfynd från äldre folkevandringstid. *Festskrift till Erik Modin på hans 75-årsdag 16/8 1937. Fornvårdaren* 6:80–87. Östersund.
- Fett, Eva Nissen
1941 Relief-Fibelns von nordischem Typus in Mitteleuropa. *Bergen Museums Årbok* 1941. Historisk-antikvarisk rekke, nr. 5. Bergen.
1974 Relieffspenne fra Nordfjord. *Arkeo – arkeologiske meddelelser fra Historisk museum, Universitetet i Bergen* 1974:11–12.
- Feveile, Claus and Stig Jensen
2000 Ribe in the 8th and 9th Century. A Contribution to the Archaeological Chronology of North Western Europe. *Acta Archaeologica* 71:9–24.
- Forster, Edward M.
1992 [1910] *Howards End*. Penguin Books, London.
- Gäimster, Märit
1998 *Vendel period bracteates on Gotland: On the significance of Germanic art*. Acta archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 8°, 27. Lunds Universitets Historiska museum, Lund University, Lund.
- Gansum, Terje
2004 Role of the bones. From iron to steel. *Norwegian Archaeological Review* 37 (I):41–57.
- Gansum, Terje and Hans-Johnny Hansen
2004 Fra jern til stål. In *Mellom himmel og jord. Foredrag fra et seminar om religionsarkeologi. Isegrav 31. januar – 2. februar 2002*, edited by Lene Melheim, Lotte Hedeager and Kristin Oma, pp. 344–376. Oslo arkeologiske serie, vol. 2, Institutt for arkeologi, kunsthistorie og konservering, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Geake, Helen
1997 *The Use of Grave-Goods in Conversion-Period England, c. 600–c. 850*. BAR British Series. 261. John and Erica Hedges, British Archaeological Reports, Oxford.
- Geary, Patrick
1983 Ethnic identity as a situational construct in the early middle ages. *Mitteilungen der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien*, band 113, 1983, pp.15–26. Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Horn.
1988 *Before France and Germany. The creation and transformation of the Merovingian world*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
2003 *The Myth of Nations. The Medieval Origins of Europe*. Princeton University press, Princeton, Oxford.
2006 *Women at the beginning: Origin myths from the Amazons to the Virgin Mary*. Princeton University Press, Princeton.
- Geisslinger, Helmut
1967 *Horte als Geschichtsquelle dargestellt an den völkerwanderungs- und merowingerzeitlichen Funden des südwestlichen Ostseeraumes*. Offa-Bücher. Untersuchungen aus dem Schleswig-Holsteinischen Landesmuseum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte in Schleswig, dem Landesamt für Vor- und Frühgeschichte von Schleswig-Holstein in Schleswig und dem Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte der Universität Kiel. Bind-/heftenr. 19, Neumünster.

- Gejwall, Nils Gustaf and Ove Persson
1970 Osteological Analysis of the Human and Animal Cremated Bones. In *Excavations at Helgö III. Report for 1960–1964*, edited by Wilhelm Holmqvist, pp. 227–233. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien. Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm.
- Gillett, Andrew
2002a Introduction: Ethnicity, History, and Methodology. In *On Barbarian identity. Critical approaches to ethnicity in the Early Middle Ages*, edited by Andrew Gillett, pp. 1–18. Studies in the Early Middle Ages, volume 4. Centre for Medieval Studies University of York. Brepols, Turnhout, Belgium.
2002b Was Ethnicity politicized in the Earliest Medieval Kingdoms? In *On Barbarian identity. Critical approaches to ethnicity in the Early Middle Ages*, edited by Andrew Gillett, pp. 85–121. Studies in the Early Middle Ages, volume 4. Centre for Medieval Studies University of York. Brepols, Turnhout, Belgium.
- Gillett, Andrew (editor)
2002 *On Barbarian identity. Critical approaches to ethnicity in the Early Middle Ages*. Studies in the early middle ages, volume 4. Centre for Medieval Studies University of York. Brepols, Turnhout, Belgium.
- Gjerde, Hege Skalleberg
2009 Samiske tufter i Hallingdal? *Viking* 72:197–210.
2010 Tilfeldig? Neppe: finsk-ugriske smykker i Sør-Norge. *Viking* 73:49–60.
- Gjessing, Gutorm
1929 Norske ryggknappspenner fra vendeltiden. *Det Kongelige norske videnskabers selskab Skrifter* 1929 (8):4–17. Trondhjem.
1934 *Studier i norsk merovingertid. Kronologi og oldsakformer*. Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo Skrifter, II. Hist.-filos. klasse. Jacob Dybwad, Oslo.
- Glørstad, Zanette Tsigaridas and Ingunn Marit Røstad
2015 Mot en ny tid? Merovingertidens ryggknappspenner som uttrykk for endring og erindring. In *Smykker – Personlig pynt i kulturhistorisk lys*, edited by Marianne Vedeler and Ingunn M. Røstad, pp. 181–210. Museumsforlaget, Trondheim.
2021 Echoes of the Past: Women, memories and disc-on-bow brooches in Vendel and Viking Period Scandinavia. *European Journal of Archaeology* 24 (1):89–107.
- Goldhahn, Joachim and Terje Østigård
2007 *Rituelle spesialister i bronse- og jernalderen*. Gotarc serie C. Arkeologiska Skrifter No 65. Institutionen för arkeologi och antikens kultur. University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg.
- Gräslund, Bo
1993 Folkvandringstidens Uppsala. Namn, myter, arkeologi och historia. *Kärnhuset i riksäpplet. Upplands fornminnesförening och hembygdsförbunds årsbok* 1993:173–208.
- 2008 Fimbulvintern, Ragnarök och klimatkrisen år 536–537 e.Kr. *Saga och Sed. Kungliga Gustav Adolfs Akademiens Årsbok* 2007:93–123.
- Green, Barbara, Andrew Rogerson and Susan G. White
1987 *The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Morningthorpe, Norfolk*. East Anglian Archaeology No. 36. Norfolk Archaeological Unit, Norfolk.
- Grieg, Sigurd
1918 Akerfundet. *Oldtiden* 7:149–163.
- Gudesen, Hans Gude
1980 *Merovingertiden i Øst-Norge. Kronologi, kultur-mønstre og tradisjonsforløp*. Varia 2. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- Gustafson, Lil
2016 *Møter på veien – Kultplass gjennom 1500 år. Et maktsenter på Ringerrike i eldre jernalder*. Museum of Cultural History, University of Oslo. Cappelen Damm, Oslo.
- Hagberg, Ulf Erik
1983 Ein Schatzfund der Völkerwanderungszeit: Djurgårdäng bei Skara, Västergötland, Schweden. *Studien zur Sachsenforschung* 4:79–92.
- Hakenbeck, Susanne E.
2004 Ethnic Tensions in Early Medieval Cemeteries in Bavaria. In *Reconsidering Ethnicity. Material Culture and Identity in the Past*, edited by Susanne E. Hakenbeck and Steven G. Matthews, pp. 40–55. Archaeological Review from Cambridge vol. 19.2. Department of Archaeology, Cambridge.
2006 *Ethnic identity in early medieval cemeteries in Bavaria*. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation. Department of Archaeology, University of Cambridge.
2009 “Hunnish” modified skulls: physical appearance, identity and the transformative nature of migrations. In *Mortuary practices and social identities in the Middle Ages. Essays in burial archaeology in honour of Heinrich Härke*, edited by Duncan Sayer and Howard Williams, pp. 64–80. University of Exeter Press, Exeter.
- Halsall, Guy
1996 Female Status and Power in early Merovingian central Austrasia: the burial evidence. *Early Medieval Europe* 5 (1):1–24.
1998 Social identities and social relationships in early Merovingian Gaul. *Franks and Alamanni in the Merovingian period. An Ethnographic Perspective*, edited by Ian Wood, pp. 141–165. The Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
2005 The Barbarian Invasions. In *The New Cambridge Medieval History volume I, c. 500 – c. 700*, edited by Paul Fouracre, pp. 35–55. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

- Hamerow, Helen
 1998 Wanderungstheorien und die angelsächsische „Identitätskrise“. In 46. *Internationales Sachsensymposium „Die Wanderung der Angeln nach England“ im Archäologischen Landesmuseum der Christian-Albrechts-Universität, Schloss Gottorf, Schleswig, 3. Bis 5. September 1995*, edited by Hans-Jürgen Hässler, pp. 121–134. Sonderdruck aus Studien zur Sachsenforschung 11. Oldenburg.
- 2005 The earliest Anglo-Saxon kingdoms. In *The New Cambridge Medieval History volume I c. 500 – c. 700*, edited by Paul Fouracre, pp. 263–288. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Hanisch, Morten
 2003 Gravritualene som fortellinger om ære. *Primitive tider* 5:23–38.
- Hansen, Lars Ivar and Bjørnar Olsen
 2004 *Samenes historie*. Cappelen Akademisk forlag, Oslo.
- Hansen, Ulla Lund
 1970 Kvarmløsefundet – en analyse af søsdalastilen og dens forudsætninger. *Aarbøger for nordisk oldkyndighed og historie* 1969:63–102.
- 1988 Hovedproblemer i romersk og germansk jernalders kronologi i Skandinavien og på Kontinentet. In *Fra Stammer til Stat i Danmark 1. Jernalderens stammesamfund*, edited by Peder Mortensen and Birgit M. Rasmussen, pp. 21–35. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII, 1988. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- Härke, Heinrich
 1992 Changing Symbols in a Changing Society: the Anglo-Saxon weapon burial rite in the seventh century. In *The Age of Sutton Hoo. The Seventh Century in North-western Europe*, edited by Martin Carver, pp. 149–165. Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
- 1997 Early Anglo-Saxon social structure. In *The Anglo-Saxons from the Migration Period to the Eighth Century. An Ethnographic Perspective*, edited by John Hines, pp. 125–160. Studies in Historical Archaeoethnology, Vol. 2. Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
- Harlow, Mary
 2004 Clothes maketh man: power dressing and elite masculinity in the late Roman world. In *Gender in the Early Medieval World. East and West 300–900*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Julia M.H. Smith, pp. 44–69. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Harrison, Dick
 1991 Dark Age Migrations and Subjective Ethnicity: The Example of the Lombards. *Scandia, tidskrift för historisk forskning* 57(1):19–36.
- 2009 *Norstedts Sveriges Historia. 600–1350*. Norstedts, Stockholm.
- Haseloff, Günther
 1981 *Die germanische Tierornamentik der Völkerwanderungszeit. Studien zu Salins Stil I. Mit Beiträgen von Birgit Arrhenius, Sonja Chadwick Hawkes, Wolfgang Krause †, Elisabeth Nau und Dorit Reimann*, Band 1–3. Vorgeschichtliche Forschungen. Begründet von Max Ebert, Fortgeführt vor Ernst Sprockhoff, herausgeben von Herbert Jankuhn, Band 17 I. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Hawkes, Sonja Chadwick
 1982 Anglo-Saxon Kent c. 425–725. In *Archaeology in Kent to AD 1500*, edited by Peter E. Leach, pp. 64–78. Council for British Archaeology Research Report 48. London.
- Hawkes, Sonja Chadwick and Mark Pollard
 1981 The gold bracteates from sixth-century Anglo-Saxon graves in Kent, in the light of a new find from Finglesham. *Frühmittelalterliche Studien. Jahrbuch des Instituts für Frühmittelalterforschung der Universität Münster* 15:316–370. Berlin.
- Heather, Peter
 1998 Disappearing and reappearing tribes. In *Strategies of Distinction. The Construction of Ethnic Communities, 300 – 800*, edited by Walter Pohl, with Helmut Teimitz, pp. 95–111. The Transformation of the Roman World, Vol. 2. Boston, Köln, Brill.
- Hedeager, Lotte
 1988 *Danernes land. Fra ca. år 200 f.Kr. – ca. 700 e.Kr.* Gyldendal og Politikens Danmark historie bind 2, edited by Olav Olsen. Nordisk forlag A/S og Politikens Forlag, Copenhagen.
- 1990 *Danmarks jernalder – mellem stamme og stat*. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- 1991 Gulddepoterne fra ældre germanertid – forsøg på en tolkning. *Samfundsorganisation og Regional Variation. Norden i romersk jernalder og folkevandringstid. Beretning fra 1. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Sandbejerg Slot 11 – 15 april 1989*, edited by Charlotte Fabech and Jytte Ringtved, pp. 203–212. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXVII, 1991. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- 1992a Kingdoms, Ethnicity and Material Culture: Denmark in a European Perspective. In *The Age of Sutton Hoo. The Seventh Century in North-western Europe*, edited by Martin Carver, pp. 279–300. Boydell Press, Woodbridge, UK.
- 1992b Centerdannelse i et langtidsperspektiv. Danmarks jernalder. In *Økonomiske og politiske sentra i Norden ca. 400 – 1000 e.Kr.* Åkerseminaret, Hamar 1990, edited by Egil Mikkelsen and Jan Henning Larsen, pp. 89–95. Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Skrifter, Ny rekke, 13. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- 1993 The Creation of Germanic Identity. A European Origin-Myth. *Frontière d'empire. Actes de la Table Ronde Internationale de Nemours 1992*, edited by P. Brun, S. Van der Leeuw and C.R. Whittaker, pp. 121–131. Mémoires du Musée de Préhistoire d'Ile-de-France, 5, 1993.

- 1999a Sacred topography. Deposition of wealth in the cultural landscape. In *Glyfer og arkeologiska rum – en vänbok till Jarl Nordbladh*, edited by Anders Gustafsson and Håkan Karlsson, pp. 229–252. Gotarc Series A, vol. 3. University of Gothenburg, Gothenburg.
- 1999b Skandinavisk dyreornamentik. Symbolsk representasjon af en førkristen kosmologi. In *Et hus med mange rom. Vennebok til Bjørn Myhre på 60-årsdagen*, edited by Ingrid Fuglestad, Terje Gansum and Arnfrid Opedal, pp. 219–238. AmS-Rapport 11 A. Archaeological museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
- 2000 Migration Period Europe: The Formation of a Political Mentality. In *Rituals of Power. From Late Antiquity to the Early Middle Ages*, edited by Frans Theuvs and Janet L. Nelson, pp. 15–57. The Transformation of the Roman World, vol. 8. Ian Wood, series editor. Leiden, Boston, Köln.
- 2002 *Danernes land (ca. 200 f.Kr. – 700 e.Kr.)*. Gyldendals Danmarkshistorie. Bind 2, edited by Olaf Olsen. Revised and enlarged edition, originally published 1988. Gyldendals Bogklubber, Copenhagen.
- 2004 Asgård rekonstruert? In *Mellom himmel og jord. Foredrag fra et seminar om reliegsarkeologi. Isegrav 31. januar – 2. februar 2002*, edited by Lene Melheim, Lotte Hedeager and Kristin Oma, pp. 156–183. Oslo arkeologiske serie, vol. 2. Institutt for arkeologi, kunsthistorie og konservering, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- 2011 *Iron Age Myth and Materiality. An Archaeology of Scandinavia AD 400–1000*. Routledge, London and New York.
- Hedeager, Lotte and Henrik Tvarnø
- 2001 *Tusen års europahistorie. Romere, germanere og nordboere*. Norwegian edition, translated by Kåre A. Lie. Originally published 1991. Pax Forlag, Oslo.
- Helgen, Geir
- 1982 *Odd og egg. Merovingertidsfunn fra Hordaland, Sogn og Fjordane*. Arkeologiske avhandlinger fra Historisk museum i Bergen. No. 3. Historical Museum, University of Bergen.
- Helgesson, Bertil
- 2002 *Järnålderns Skåne. Samhälle, centra och regioner. Uppåkrastudier 5*. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 8°. Arkeologiska institutionen Lund. Almqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Helms, Mary W.
- 1988 *Ulysses' Sail. An Ethnographic Odyssey of Power, Knowledge, and Geographical Distance*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, New Jersey.
- Hills, Catherine
- 1979 The Archaeology of Anglo-Saxon England in the pagan period: a review. In *Anglo-Saxon England 8*, edited by Peter Clemons, pp. 297–329. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- 2003 *Origins of the English*. Duckworth, London.
- Hines, John
- 1984 *The Scandinavian Character of Anglian England in the pre-Viking Period*, British Archaeological Reports, British Series. 124. British Archaeological Reports, Oxford.
- 1986 A “Norwegian-Type” Wrist-Clasp from Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, Nottinghamshire, England. *Universitetets Oldsaksamling Årbok 1984/1985*:87–98. Oslo.
- 1989 Ritual hoarding in Migration-Period Scandinavia: a review of recent interpretations. *Proceedings of the Prehistoric Society* 55:193–205. Cambridge.
- 1993a *Clasps: Hektespinner: Agraffen. Anglo-Scandinavian Clasps of Classes A-C of the 3rd to 6th centuries A.D. Typology, Diffusion and Function*. Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm.
- 1993b På tvers av Nordsjøen – Britiske perspektiv på Skandnaviens senere jernalder. *Universitetets Oldsaksamling Årbok 1991/1992*:103–124. Oslo.
- 1994 The Becoming of the English: Identity, Material Culture and Language in Early Anglo-Saxon England. *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History 7*, edited by William Filmer-Sankey and David Griffiths, pp. 49–59. Oxford University Committee for Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Oxford.
- 1995 Cultural Change and Social Organisation in Early Anglo-Saxon England. In *After Empire. Towards an Ethnology of Europe's Barbarians*, edited by Giorgio Ausenda, pp. 75–88. Studies in Historical Archaeoethnology. Vol. 1. Center for Interdisciplinary Research on Social Stress, San Marino.
- 1997 *A New Corpus of Anglo-Saxon Great Square-Headed Brooches*. Reports of the Research Committee of the Society of Antiquaries of London 51. The Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
- 2013 The Archaeological Study of Early Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries. In *Anglo-Saxon Graves and Grave Goods of the 6th and 7th Centuries AD: A Chronological Framework*, edited by John Hines and Alex Bayliss, pp. 13–32. The Society for Medieval Archaeology Monographs 33, Leeds.
- Hines, John and Alex Bayliss eds.
- 2013 *Anglo-Saxon Graves and Grave Goods of the 6th and 7th Centuries AD: A Chronological Framework*. The Society for Medieval Archaeology Monographs 33, Leeds.
- Hjørungdal, Tove
- 1991 *Det skulte kjønn. Patriarkal tradisjon og feministisk visjon i arkeologien belyst med fokus på en jernalderkontekst*. Acta archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 8°. Nr. 19. Almqvist & Wiksell international, Lund.
- Hodder, Ian
- 1979 Economic and social stress and material culture patterning. *American Antiquity* 44:446–454.
- 1982 *Symbols in Action*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- 1986 *Reading the past. Current Approaches to interpretation in Archaeology*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

- Hofseth, Ellen Høigård
1998 Valgets kval. To rekonstruksjoner fra folkevandringstid. *Universitetets Oldsaksamling Årbok 1997/1998*:93–112. Oslo.
- Holmqvist, Wilhelm
1972 Relief brooches. Comparative analysis of the A-B-C elements at the Helgö workshop. In *Excavations at Helgö IV. Workshop*, edited by Wilhelm Holmqvist, pp. 230–255. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien, Stockholm.
- Hougen, Bjørn
1924 *Grav og gravplass. Eldre jernalders gravskikk i Østfold og Vestfold*. Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter. II. Historisk-filosofisk Klasse. 1924, 6. Dybwad, Kristiania.
1936 *The migration style of ornament in Norway. Catalogue of the exhibition of Norwegian jewellery from the migration period*. International congress of prehistoric and protohistoric sciences. Second session, Oslo.
- Hougen, Ellen Karine
1968 Glassbegre i Norge fra sjetten til tiende århundre. *Viking* 32:85–109.
- Hyenstrand, Åke
1996 *Lejonet, draken och korset. Sverige 500 – 1000*. Studentlitteratur, Lund.
- Hyslop, Miranda
1963 Two Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries at Chamberlains Barn, Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire. *The Archaeological Journal* 120:161–200.
- Hårdh, Birgitta
2003 Uppåkra i folkvandringstiden. *Fler fynd i centrum. Materialstudier i och kring Uppåkra. Uppåkrastudier 9*, edited by Birgitta Hårdh pp. 41–80. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 8°. Department of Archaeology, Lund. Amqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Insoll, Timothy
2007 Introduction. Configuring identities in archaeology. In *The Archaeology of Identities. A Reader*, edited by Timothy Insoll, pp. 1–18. Routledge, London and New York.
- Iregren, Elisabeth
1972a *Värby och Värberg II: Studie av kremerat människo- och djurbensmaterial från järnåldern*. Theses and papers in North-European archaeology, vol. 1. The Institute of Archaeology, University of Stockholm, Stockholm.
1972b Osteologisk analys av bränt benmaterial från gravfält 57, Viken, Lovö sn, Uppland. In *Undersökningar på Lovö 1958 – 1966*. Arkeologiska rapporter och meddelanden från institutionen för arkeologi, särskilt nordeuropeisk vid Stockholms universitet. Vol. 1, 1972, pp. 102–129. University of Stockholm, Stockholm.
1983 Förhistoriska kremationer i Västmanland. *Västmanlands fornminnesförening och Västmanlands läns museum årskrift* 61, 1983:23–39. Västerås.
- Iwagami, Miki
2005 19th century. The Empire Style and Court Clothing. In *Fashion. A history from the 18th to the 20th century. Volume I: 18th and 19th Century*, edited by Akiko Fukai, pp. 148–149. Taschen, Köln.
- James, Edward
1989 The Origins of barbarian kingdoms: The continental evidence. In *The Origin of Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms*, edited by Steven Bassett, pp. 40–52. Leicester University Press, London.
1991 *The Franks*. The Peoples of Europe. Reprinted, originally published 1988, Blackwell, Oxford.
2001 The Northern World in the Dark Ages, 400–900. In *The Oxford Illustrated History of Medieval Europe*, edited by George Holmes, pp. 63–114. Reprinted, originally published 1988, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Jenkins, Richard
1994 Rethinking ethnicity: Identity, categorization and power. *Ethnic and Racial Studies* 17 (2):197–223.
1997 *Rethinking Ethnicity. Arguments and Explorations*. SAGE, London, Thousand Oakes, New Delhi.
- Jensen, Jørgen
2004 *Yngre jernalder og vikingetid: 400 – 1050 e.Kr. Danmarks oldtid*. Bind 4. Gyldendal, Copenhagen.
- Jenssen, Atle
1998 *Likearmede spenner. Overgangen mellom eldre og yngre jernalder i Norge – en kronologisk analyse*. Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Bergen.
- Jones, Siân
1996 Discourses of identity in the interpretation of the past. In *Cultural identity and archaeology. The construction of European communities*, edited by Paul Graves-Brown, Siân Jones and Clive Gamble, pp. 62–80. Routledge, New York.
1997 *The Archaeology of Ethnicity. Constructing identities in the past and present*. Routledge, London.
1999 Historical categories and the praxis of identity: the interpretation of ethnicity in historical archaeology. In *Historical archaeology. Back from the edge*, edited by Pedro Paulo A. Funari, Martin Hall and Siân Jones, pp. 219–232. Routledge, London.
2000 Discourses of identity in the interpretation of the past. In *Interpretive archaeology. A reader*, edited by Julian Thomas, pp. 445–457. Leicester University Press, London, New York.
2007 Discourses of identity in the interpretation of the past. In *The Archaeology of Identities. A Reader*, edited by Timothy Insoll, pp. 44–58. Routledge, London, New York.
- Jørgensen, Anne Nørgård
1999 *Waffen und Gräber: typologische und chronologische Studien zu skandinavischen Waffengräbern 520/30 bis 900 n. Chr.* Nordiske fortidsminder. Serie B, vol. 17. Det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskriftsselskab, Copenhagen.

- Jørgensen, Lars
 1989 En kronologi for yngre romersk og ældre germansk jernalder på Bornholm. In *Simblegård-Trelleborg. Danske gravfund fra førromersk jernalder til vikingetid*, edited by Lars Jørgensen, pp.168–187. Arkæologiske Skrifter, 3. Institute of Prehistoric and Classical Archaeology, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen.
- 1991 Våbengrave og krigeraristokrati. Etableringen af en centralmagt på Bornholm i det 6. – 8. årh. e.Kr. In *Fra Stamme til Stat i Danmark 2. Høvdingesamfund og Kongemagt*, edited by Peder Mortensen and Birgit M. Rasmussen, pp. 109–125. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII:2. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- 1994a Fibel und Fibeltracht § 35. VWZ.a F.-Typen *Reallexikon der Germanischen Altertumskunde*. Band 8. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, New York.
- 1994b The Find Material from the Settlement of Gudme II – Composition and Interpretation. In *The Archaeology of Gudme and Lundeberg. Papers presented at a Conference at Svendborg, October 1991*, edited by P. O. Nielsen, K. Randsborg and Henrik Thrane, pp. 53–63. Arkæologiske studier. Institute of Prehistoric and Classical Archaeology, University of Copenhagen, volume X. Akademisk Forlag, Universitetsforlaget, Copenhagen.
- Jørgensen, Lars and Anne Nørgård Jørgensen
 1997 *Nørre Sandegård Vest. A Cemetery from the 6th–8th Centuries on Bornholm*. Nordiske Fortidsminder. Serie B. Volume 14. Det kongelige nordiske oldskriftselskab, Copenhagen.
- Jørgensen, Lise Bender
 1991 The Textiles of Saxons, Anglo-Saxons and Franks. In *Studien zur Sachsenforschung 7*, edited by Hans-Jürgen Hässler, pp. 11–23. Veröffentlichungen der Urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover Band 39. Niedersächsisches Landesmuseum, Hildesheim.
- 1992 *North European Textiles until AD 1000*. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- 2003 Krigerdragten i folkevandringstiden. In *Snartemofunnene i nytt lys*, edited by Perry Rolfsen and Frans-Arne Stylegar, pp. 53–79. Universitetets kulturhistoriske museer. Skrifter nr. 2. Universitetets kulturhistoriske museer, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Kaiser, Susan B.
 1983 Toward a Contextual Social Psychology of Clothing: A Synthesis of Symbolic Interactionist and Cognitive Theoretical Perspectives. *Clothing and Textiles Research Journal* 1983, vol. 2 (1):1–8.
- Kalamara, Paraskévé
 2001 *Le système Vestimentaire à Byzance du IV^e jusqu' à la fin du X^e siècle*. Thèse du Nouveau Doctorat Histoire et Civilisations, Presses universitaires du Septentrion, Villeneuve d'Ascq.
- Klindt-Jensen, Ole
 1957 *Bornholm i Folkevandringstiden og forudsætningerne i tidlig Jernalder. Med bidrag af H. Helbæk, U. Møhl o.a.* Nationalmuseets skrifter. Større beretninger. Bind-/heftenr. 2. National Museum of Denmark, Copenhagen.
- Koch, Ursula
 1999 Nordeuropäisches Fundmaterial in Gräbern Süddeutschlands rechts des Rheins. *Völker an Nord- und Ostsee und die Franken. Akten des 48. Sachsesensymposiums in Mannheim vom 7. bis 11. September 1997*, edited by Uta von Freeden, Ursula Koch and Alfred Wiczorek, pp.175–194. Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte, bind 3. Römisch-Germanische Kommission, Reiss-Museum Mannheim, Bonn.
- Koivunen, Pentti
 1975 A gilded relief brooch of the migration period from Finnish Lapland. *Acta Universitatis Ouluensis, Series B, Humaniora*, 4. University of Oulu, Oulu.
- Kristiansen, Kristian
 1989 “Fortids Kraft og Kæmpestyrke”. Om national og politisk brug av forhistorien. I *Brugte historier. Ti essays om brug og misbrug af historien*, edited by Lotte Hedeager and Karen Schousboe, pp.187–218. Det Humanistiske Forskningscenter, University of Copenhagen. Akademisk Forlag, Copenhagen.
- Kristoffersen, Elna Siv
 1993 Gård og gjenstandsmateriale – sosial sammenheng og økonomisk struktur. *Minneskrift til Egil Bakka*, edited by Bergljot Solberg, pp.151–206. Arkeologiske skrifter 7. Historisk Museum, University of Bergen, Bergen.
- 1995 Transformation in Migration Period Animal Art. *Norwegian Archaeological Review* 28/1:1–17.
- 1999 Migration Period Chronology in Norway. In *The Pace of Change. Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology*, edited by John Hines, Karen Høilund Nielsen and Frank Siegmund, pp. 93–114. Cardiff Studies in Archaeology. Oxbow Books, Oxford.
- 2000 *Sverd og spenne. Dyrornamentikk og sosial kontekst*. Studia Humanitatis Bergensia, vol. 13. Høyskoleforlaget, Kristiansand.
- 2004 Bridal jewels – in life and death. In *Combining the Past and the Present. Archaeological perspectives on society*, edited by Terje Oestigaard, Niels Anfinset and Tore Saetersdal, pp. 31–37. BAR International Series 1210. Oxford.
- 2006 *Kvinne drakten fra Rogaland i folkevandringstid. Draktutstyr*. AmS-Varia 45. Archaeological Museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
- Kristoffersen, Elna Siv and Bente Magnus
 2010 *Spannformete kar. Utvikling og tradisjon*. AmS-Varia, 50. Archaeological Museum, University of Stavanger, Stavanger.

- Kristoffersen, Elna Siv and Unn Pedersen
2020 Changing perspectives in southwest Norwegian Style I. *Barbaric Splendour: The Use of Image Before and After Rome*, edited by Toby F. Martin and Wendy Morrison, pp. 47–60. Archaeopress, Oxford.
- Kühn, Herbert
1965 *Die germanischen Bügelfibeln der Völkerwanderungszeit in der Rheinprovinz*. Reprinted, originally published 1940. Akademische Druck- und Verlagsanstalt, Graz, Austria.
- Kulikowski, Michael
2002 Nation versus Army: A Necessary Contrast? In *On Barbarian identity. Critical Approaches to Ethnicity in the Early Middle Ages*, edited by Andrew Gillett, pp. 69–84. Studies in the Early Middle Ages, vol. 4. Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York. Brepols, Turnhout.
- Lamm, Jan Peder
1979 De folkvandringstida reliefspännena från Hamre och Rallsta. *Västmanlands Fornminnesförening Årsskrift* 57:126–134. Västerås.
1983 Nicktunafunnet. *Västmanlands fornminnesförening och Västmanlands läns museum. Årsskrift 61, 1983:15–22*. Västerås.
- Lamm, Kristina
1972 Clasp buttons. In *Excavations at Helgö IV. Workshop. Part I*, edited by Wilhelm Holmqvist, pp. 70–131. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien, Stockholm.
- Leeds, Edward Thurlow
1945 The distribution of the Angles and Saxons archaeologically considered. *Archaeologica* 91:1–106.
- Leigh, David
1980 *The square-headed brooches of sixth-century Kent*. Upublicert Ph.D. thesis, University College, Cardiff.
1991 Aspects of Early Brooch design and Production. In *Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries. A reappraisal. Proceedings of a Conference held at Liverpool Museum 1986*, edited by Edmund Southworth, pp. 107–124. Alan Sutton, Stroud.
- Lethbridge, Thurlow C.
1936 *A Cemetery at Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire. Report of the Excavation of a Cemetery of the Christian Anglo-Saxon Period in 1933*. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, Cambridge.
- Lillehammer, Arnvid
1994 *Fra jeger til bonde – inntil 800 e.Kr.* Aschehougs Norgeshistorie, bind 1. Aschehoug, Oslo.
- Lillehammer, Grete
1996 *Død og grav: Gravskikk på Kvassheimfeltet, Hå i Rogaland*. Ams-Skrifter, 13. Archaeological Museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
- Lindqvist, Anna-Karin and Per H. Ramqvist
1993 Gene. En stormansgård från äldre järnålder i Mellannorrland. HB Prehistorica, Umeå.
- Lindqvist, Sune
1926 *Vendelkulturens ålder och ursprung*. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens handlingar, del 36:1. Akademiens förlag, Stockholm.
1936 *Uppsala högar och Ottarshögen*. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Monografier, 23. Wahlström & Widstrand, Stockholm.
- Ljungkvist, John
2005 Uppsala högars datering och några konsenkvenser av en omdatering till tidliga vendeltiden. *Fornvännen* 100(4):245–59.
2008 Dating two Royal Mounds of Old Uppsala – Evaluating the Elite of the 6th–7th Century in Middle Sweden. *Archaeologische Korrespondenzblatt* 38 (2):263–282.
2010 Influences from the Empire: Byzantine-related Objects in Sweden and Scandinavia – 560/570–750/800 AD. In *Byzanz – das Römerreich im Mittelalter. Teil 3. Peripherie und Nachbarschaft*, edited by Falko Daim and Jörg Drauschke, pp. 419–441. Römisch-Germanisches Zentralmuseum, Forschungsinstitut für Vor- und Frühgeschichte, Mainz.
- Ljungkvist, John and Per Frölund
2015 Gamla Uppsala – the Emergence of a Centre and a Magnate Complex. *Journal of Archaeology and Ancient History* 16:3–29.
- Lucy, Sam
1997 Housewives, warriors and slaves? Sex and gender in Anglo-Saxon burials. In *Invisible People and Processes*, edited by Jenny Moore and Eleanor Scott, pp. 150–168. Leicester University Press, Leicester.
1998 *The Early Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries of East Yorkshire. An Analysis and Reinterpretation*. British Archaeological Reports, British Series 272. British Archaeological Reports, Oxford.
2000 *The Anglo-Saxon Way of Death. Burial Rites in Early England*. Sutton Publishing, Stroud, Gloucestershire.
2005 Ethnic and cultural identities. In *The Archaeology of Identity. Approaches to gender, age, status, ethnicity and religion*, edited by Margarita Díaz-Andreu, Sam Lucy, Stasa Babic and David N. Edwards, pp. 86–109. Routledge, London, New York.
- Lund, Wenche Helliksen
2008 Grav, kult og hall i folkevandringstid og merovingertid på Sande i Farsund k., Vest-Agder. *Primitive tider* 10:7–19.
- Lundh, Kiki and Monika Rasch
1991 V. Långlöts socken. Ölands järnåldersgravfält II, edited by Ulf Erik Hagberg, Berta Stjernquist and Monika Rasch, pp. 263–338. Riksantikvarieämbetet and Statens historiska museer, Stockholm.

- Lundström, Agneta
 1969 Utländsk lyx i inhemsk handel. Handelshuset på Helgö. In *Helgö – den gåtfulla ön*, edited by Wilhelm Holmqvist and Karl-Erik Granath, pp. 80–85. Rabén & Sjögren, Uddevalla.
 1972 Chapter 4. Relief brooches. Introduction to form-element and variation. In *Excavations at Helgö IV. Workshop. Part I*, edited by Wilhelm Holmqvist, pp. 132–229. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitets akademien, Stockholm.
- Lynch, Joseph H.
 1986 *Godparents and kinship in Early Medieval Europe*. Princeton University Press, Princeton.
- MacMullen, Ramsay
 1967 *Soldier and civilian in the Later Roman Empire*. Harvard Historical Monographs LII. Reprinted, originally published 1963. Harvard University press, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- Magnus, Bente
 1975 *Krosshaugfunnet. Et forsøk på kronologisk og stilhistorisk plassering i 5. århundre*. Stavanger Museums Skrifter, 9. Archaeological Museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
 1995 Praktspennen fra Gillberga. *Från Bergslag och Bondebygd. Årsbok för Örebro läns hembygdsförbund och Stiftelsen Örebro läns museum* 46:29–40. Örebro.
 1999a The assemblage from Hade in Gästrikland. *The Pace of Change. Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology*, edited by John Hines, Karen Høiland Nielsen and Frank Siegmund, pp. 115–125. Cardiff Studies in Archaeology. Oxbow Books, Oxford.
 1999b Monsters and birds of prey. Some reflections on form and style in the Migration Period. *Studies in Archaeology and History* 10:161–172.
 2001 Relieffspenner fra Uppåkra og andre steder i Skåne. *Uppåkra. Centrum och sammanhang. Uppåkrastudier 3*, edited by Birgitta Hårdh, pp. 175–185. Acta archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 8°, No. 34. Arkeologiska institutionen, Lund University, Lund.
 2004a Ørnen flyr – om Stil I i Norden. *Hikuin* 29 (2002):105–118.
 2004b Brooches on the move in Migration Period Europe. *Fornvännen* 99:273–283.
 2005 Et etnisk signal? Noen tanker om vikingtidens kvinne-drakt. *Frå haug ok heidni* 2005 (2): 9–11.
 2006 Tanker omkring et funnkart. *Samfunn, symboler og identitet – Festskrift til Gro Mandt på 70-årsdagen*, edited by Randi Barndon, Sonja M. Innselset, Kari I. Kristoffersen and Tron K. Lødøen, pp. 399–410. UBAS – Universitetet i Bergen Arkeologiske Skrifter. Nordisk 3. University of Bergen, Bergen.
 2007 Die Frau aus Grav 84 von Szentés-Nagyhegy und die Gleicharmigen Relieffibeln der Völkerwanderungszeit. *Communicationes archaeologicae Hungariae* 2007:175–193.
- Magnus, Bente and Bjørn Myhre
 1976 *Forhistorien. Fra jegergrupper til høvdingsamfunn. Norges historie, bind 1*. Cappelen, Oslo.
- Malone, Kemp (editor)
 1962 *Widsith*. Revised edition. Rosenkilde and Bagger, Copenhagen. Originally published 1936, Rosenkilde and Bagger, Copenhagen.
- Mannering, Ulla
 2006 *Billeder af dragt. En analyse af påklædte figurer fra yngre jernalder i Skandinavien. Ph.d.-afhandling af cand. mag. M.Phil. Ulla Mannering. Københavns Universitet, Saxo-Instituttet, Afdeling for Forhistorisk og Klassisk Arkæologi, Februar 2006*. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Copenhagen.
- Marstrander, Sverre
 1956 Hovedlinjer i Trøndelags forhistorie. *Viking* 20:1–69.
 1978 Sandvikgravfeltet på Jøa med "sittende lik". *Setrykk av Årbok for Namdalen* 1978:3–23. Namsos.
- Martin, Max
 1995 Schmuck und Tracht des frühen Mittelalters. In *Frühe Baiern im Straubinger Land*, edited by Martin, M. and J. Prammer, pp. 40–71. Gaubodenmuseum Straubing, Straubing.
- Martin, Toby F.
 2013 Women, knowledge and power: the iconography of early Anglo-Saxon cruciform brooches. *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History* 18, edited by Helena Hamerow, pp. 1–17. Oxford University School of Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Oxford.
 2015 *The Cruciform Brooch and Anglo-Saxon England*. Anglo-Saxon Studies. Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
- Meaney, Audrey
 1981 *Anglo-Saxon Amulets and Curing Stones*. British Archaeological Reports, British Series, 96. British Archaeological Reports, Oxford.
- Metcalf, Peter and Richard Huntington
 1991 *Celebrations of death. The Anthropology of Mortuary Ritual. Second Edition*. Originally published 1979. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Meyer, Eva Nissen
 1935 *Relieffspenner i Norden*. Bergens Museum Årbok 1934. Historisk-antikvarisk rekke, vol. 4. University of Bergen, Bergen.
- Moen, Ole O.
 2009 *USA. Annerledeslandet i en ny tid*. Historie og Kultur, Oslo.
- Monrad-Krohn, Danckert
 1969 *Innberetning om utgravning av gravhauger på gnr. 65, bnr. 2, tomt nr. 16, Store Tune, Tune s. & pgd., Østfold, juni–august 1969*. Unpublished excavation report, Museum of Cultural History's Archive, Oslo.
- Mortimer, Catherine M.
 1990 *Some aspects of early medieval copper–alloy technology, as illustrated by the Anglian cruciform brooch*. Unpublished D.Phil. thesis, University of Oxford, Oxford.

- 1993 The Cruciform Brooches. *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History* 6, edited by William Filmer-Sankey, pp. 122. Oxford University Committee for Archaeology, Oxford.
- Müller-Wille, Michael
1970 *Bestattung im Boot. Studien zu einer nordeuropaischen Grabsitte*. Offa 25/26. Berichte und Mitteilungen aus dem Schleswig-Holsteinischen Landesmuseum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte in Schleswig, dem Landesamt für Vor- und Frühgeschichte von Schleswig-Holstein in Schleswig und dem Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte an der Universität Kiel. Band 25/26, edited by Karl Kersten and Georg Kossack, Kiel.
- Munch, Gerd Stamsø
1976 En 1300 år gammel kvinnegrav på Tjeldøya i Nordland. *Gløtt fra Tromsø museum, 33, på sporet av fortidens mennesker i Nord-Norge*, edited by Bjørn Aarseth and Dikka Storm, pp. 40–42. Ottar 89, populære småskrifter fra Tromsø museum. Tromsø Museum, Tromsø.
1979 En merovingertids kvinnegrav fra Haukenes i Hadsel. *Hofdasegl* 27:57–70. Stokmarknes.
- Munksgaard, Elisabeth
1966 Guldfundet fra Kitnæs strand ved Jægerspris. Et skattefund fra germansk jernalder. *Nationalmuseets arbejdsarkiv* 1966:5–20. Copenhagen.
1974 *Oldtidsdragter*. National Museum of Denmark, Copenhagen.
- Muthesius, Anna
2004 *Studies in silk in Byzantium*. Pindar Press, London.
2008 *Studies in Byzantine, Islamic and Near Eastern silk weaving*. Pindar Press, London.
- Myhre, Bjørn
1966 Et gravfunn fra Eikeland i Time. *Stavanger Museum Årbok* 1965:59–78. Stavanger.
1982 Rogaland forut for Hafrsfjordslaget. In *Rikssamlingen og Harald Hårfagre. Historisk seminar på Karmøy 10. og 11. Juni 1993*, edited by Marit S. Veia with introduction by Bjørn Myhre, pp. 41–64. Karmøy kommune, Kopervik.
1987a Chieftains' graves and chiefdom territories in South Norway in the Migration Period. *Studien zur Sachsenforschung* 6, edited by Hans-Jürgen Häßler, pp. 169–187. Verlag August Lax Hildesheim, Hildesheim.
1987b Fra smårike til stat. In *Hafrsfjord. Fra rikssamling til lokalt selvstyre*, edited by Hilmar Rommetvedt, pp. 111–125. Dreyer bok, Stavanger.
1991 Bosetning og politisk organisasjon i Vest-Norge før vikingtid. In *Nordatlantiske foredrag. Seminar om nordatlantisk kulturforskning i Nordens Hus på Færøene 27.–30. august 1990*, edited by Jóan Pauli Joensen, Ruth Johansen and Jan Kløvstad, pp. 10–19. Annales Societatis Scientiarum Færoensis. Supplementa, 15. Nordurlandahusid í Føroyum, Torshavn.
- 1992a Borre – et merovingertidssenter i Øst-Norge. In *Økonomiske og politiske sentra i Norden ca. 400 – 1000 e.Kr. Åkerseminaret, Hamar 1990*, edited by Egil Mikkelsen and Jan Henning Larsen, pp. 155–179. Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Skrifter, Ny rekke, 13. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
1992b The Royal Cemetery at Borre, Vestfold: A Norwegian centre in a European periphery. In *The Age of Sutton Hoo. The Seventh Century in North-western Europe*, edited by Martin Carver, pp. 301–313. Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
1993 The beginning of the Viking Age – some current archaeological problems. In *Viking revaluations. Viking society centenary symposium 14–15 May 1992*, edited by Anthony Faulkes and Richard Perkins, pp. 182–205. Viking Society for Northern Research, University College, London.
2002 *Jorda blir levevei. Norges landbrukshistorie 1. 4000 f.Kr. – 1350 e.Kr.* Det norske samlaget, Oslo.
2003 The Iron Age. In *The Cambridge History of Scandinavia, volume 1. Prehistory to 1520*, edited by Knut Helle, pp. 60–93. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
2005 Kriger i en overgangstid. In *Fra funn til samfunn. Jernalderstudier tilegnet Bergljot Solberg på 70-års dagen*, edited by Knut Andreas Bergsvik and Asbjørn Engevik, pp. 279–306. Universitetet i Bergen Arkeologiske Skrifter 1. Arkeologisk institutt, University of Bergen, Bergen.
- Myhre, Lise Nordenborg
1994 *Arkeologi og politikk. En arkeo-politisk analyse av faghistoria i tida 1900–1960*. Varia 26. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- Møllerop, Odmund
1961 Foreløpig meddelelse om et smedgravfunn fra Vestly i Time. *Stavanger Museums Årbok* 70:5–14. Stavanger.
- Neidorf, Leonard
2018 Caesar's wine and the dating of Widsith. *Medium Ævum*, vol. LXXXIII (1):124–128.
- Neidorf, Leonard (editor)
2014 *The Dating of Beowulf: A Reassessment*. Anglo-Saxon Studies. D S Brewer, Cambridge.
- Nerman, Birger
1935 *Die Völkerwanderungszeit Gotlands. Im Auftrage der Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitetsakademien dargestellt von Birger Nerman*. Monografier 21. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitetsakademien, Akademien, Stockholm.
1969 *Die Vendelzeit Gotlands. Im Auftrage der Kungl. Vitterhets historie och Antikvitets Akademien. II. Tafeln*. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitetsakademien, Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm.
1975 *Die Vendelzeit Gotlands. Text herausgegeben von Agneta Lundström*. Kungl. Vitterhets historie och antikvitetsakademien, I:1. Almqvist og Wiksell, Stockholm.

- Newton, Stella Mary
2002 *Fashion in the Age of the Black Prince. A Study of the years 1340–1365*. Originally published 1980. The Boydell Press, Great Britain.
- Nielsen, Jens N.
2000a *Sejfflod – ein eisenzeitliches Dorf in Nordjütland. Katalog der Grabfunde. Band I: Text und Pläne*. Det kongelige nordiske oldskriftselskab, Copenhagen.
2000b *Sejfflod – ein eisenzeitliches Dorf in Nordjütland. Katalog der Grabfunde. Band II: Abbildungen und Tafeln*. Det kongelige nordiske oldskriftselskab, Copenhagen.
2002 Bejsebakken, a Central Site near Aalborg in Northern Jutland. *Central places in the Migration and Merovingian periods. Papers from the 52nd Sachsensymposium. Uppåkrastudier 6*, edited by Birgitta Hårdh and Lars Larsson, pp. 197–213. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 8°, No. 39. Amqvist & Wiksell International, Arkeologiska institutionen, Lund.
- Nielsen, Karen Høilund
1987 Zur Chronologie der jüngeren germanischen Eisenzeit auf Bornholm. Untersuchungen zu Schmuckgarnituren. *Acta Archaeologie 57* (1986):47–86.
1991 Centrum og periferi i 6. – 8. årh. Territoriale studier af dyrestil og kvindesmykker i yngre gærmansk jernalder i Syd- og Østskandinavien. In *Fra Stamme til Stat i Danmark 2. Høvdingesamfund og Kongemagt*, edited by Peder Mortensen and Birgit M. Rasmussen, pp. 127–154. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII: 2, 1991. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus.
1997a Die frühmittelalterliche perlen Skandinaviens. Chronologische Untersuchungen. In *Perlen. Archæologie, Technique. Akten des Internationalen Perlensymposiums in Mannheim vom 11. bis 14. November 1994*, edited by U. Von Freeden and A. Wiczorek, pp. 187–196. Kolloquien zur Vor- und Frühgeschichte, Römisch-Germanische Kommission, Bind I. Römisch-Germanische Kommission, Reiss-Museum der Stadt Mannheim, Bonn.
1997b The schism of Anglo-Saxon chronology. In *Burial and Society*, edited by Claus Kjeld Jensen and Karen Høilund Nielsen, pp. 71–99. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
1999 Female grave goods of southern and eastern Scandinavia from the Late Germanic Iron Age or Vendel Period. In *The pace of change. Studies in Early-Medieval Chronology*, edited by John Hines, Karen Høilund Nielsen and Frank Siegmund, pp. 160–194. Cardiff Studies in Archaeology. Oxbow Books, Oxford.
2002 Den anden germanske dyrestil – og dens vej til Norge. *Frå Haug ok Heidi 2*(2002):18–27.
- Nielsen, Karen Høilund and Christopher P. Loveluck
2006 Fortid og fremtid på Stavnsager – om de britiske undersøgelser august 2005 og de foreløbige resultater. *Kulturhistorisk Museum Randers Årbog 2006*:63–79. Randers.
- Niles, John D.
1999 *Widsith* and the Anthropology of the Past. *Philological Quarterly 78*:171–213.
- Nilsen, Marianne Vedeler
1998 Gravdrakt i østnorsk middelalder. Et eksempel fra Uvdal. *Collegium Medievale 11*:69–85.
- Nockert, Margareta
1991 *The Högom find and other Migration period textiles and costumes in Scandinavia*. Archaeology and Environment, 9. Högom 2. Department of Archaeology, University of Umeå, Umeå.
- Noréen, Adolf
1920 Nordens äldsta folk- och ortnamn. *Fornvännen 1920*:23–50.
- Näsman, Ulf
1984 Zwei Relieffibeln von der Insel Öland. *Praehistorische Zeitschrift 59*:48–80.
1991a Nogle bemærkninger om det nordiske symposium «Samfundsorganisation og Regional Variation» på Sandbjerg Slot den 11. – 15. april 1989. In *Samfundsorganisation og Regional Variation. Norden i romersk jernalder og folkevandringstid. Beretning fra 1. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Sandbjerg Slot 11. – 15. april 1989*, edited by Charlotte Fabech and Jytte Ringtved, pp. 321–333. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXVII, 1991. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
1991b Det syvende århundrede – et mørkt tidsrum i ny belysning. In *Fra Stamme til Stat i Danmark 2. Høvdingesamfund og Kongemagt*, edited by Peder Mortensen and Birgit M. Rasmussen, pp. 165–177. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII: 2, 1991. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus.
1993 Från region till rike – fra stamme til stat. Om danernas etnogenes och om den danska riksbildningen. *Meta 1993*:3–4.
1998 The Justinianic Era of South Scandinavia. An Archaeological view. In *The Sixth Century: Production, Distribution and Demand*, edited by Richard Hodges and William Bowden, pp. 255–278. The Transformation of the Roman World, 3. Brill, Leiden.
2006 Danerne og det danske kongeriges opkomst. Om forskningsprogrammet ”Fra Stamme til Stat i Danmark”. *KUML 2006*:205–241. Aarhus
- Næss, Jenny Rita
1996 *Undersøkelser i jernalderens gravskikk på Voss*. AmS-rapport, 7. Archaeological Museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
- Odner, Knut
1973 *Økonomiske strukturer på Vestlandet i eldre jernalder*. Ullshelleren i Valldalen II. Historical Museum, University of Bergen, Bergen.
1974 Economic Structure in Western Norway in the Early Iron Age. *Norwegian Archaeological Review 7*:104–112.

- 1983 *Finner og Terfinner. Etniske prosesser i det nordlige Fenno-Skandinavia*. Oslo Occasional papers in social anthropology, 9. University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Ørsnes, Mogens
- 1966 *Form og stil i Sydskandinaviens yngre germanske jernalder*. Nationalmuseets skrifter, Arkæologisk-historisk række, bd. 11. National Museum of Denmark, Copenhagen.
- 1984 *Sejrens pris. Våbenofre i Ejsbøl mose ved Haderslev. Mit deutscher Zusammenfassung*. Haderslev Museum, Haderslev.
- 1988 *Ejsbøl 1. Waffnopferfunde des 4.-5. Jahrh. nach Chr.* Nordiske fortidsminder. Serie B, in quarto, bd. 11. Det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskriftselskab, Copenhagen.
- Olsen, Bjørnar
- 1984 *Stabilitet og endring. Produksjon og samfunn i Varanger 800 f.Kr. – 1700 e.Kr.* Magister (Master) thesis, University of Tromsø, Tromsø.
- 1985a Arkeologi og etnisitet; et teoretisk og empirisk bidrag. In *Arkeologi og etnisitet*, edited by Jenny-Rita Næss, pp. 25–32. AmS-Varia 15. Archaeological Museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
- 1985b Comments on Saamis, Finns and Scandinavians in History and Prehistory. *Norwegian Archaeological Review* 18:13–18.
- 1986 Norwegian archaeology and the people without (pre-) history: or how to create a myth of a uniform past. *Archaeological Review from Cambridge* 5:25–42.
- 1997 *Fra ting til tekst. Teoretiske perspektiv i arkeologisk forskning*. Universitetsforlaget, Oslo.
- Olsen, Bjørnar and Zbigniew Kobiński
- 1991 Ethnicity in anthropological and archaeological research: a Norwegian-Polish perspective. *Archaeologia Polona* 29:5–27.
- Olsen, Magnus
- 1905 Det gamle norske ønavn *Njarðarlog*. *Christiania Videnskaps-selskabs Forhandlinger for 1905*, vol. 5, pp. 1–29. Jacob Dybwad, Christiania.
- 1915 Hedenske kultminder i norske Stedsnavne. *Videnskapselskapets Skrifter* II, Historisk-filosofisk klasse, 1914, vol. 4. Jacob Dybwad, Kristiania.
- Opedal, Arnfrid
- 1998 *De glemte skipsgravene: makt og myter på Avaldsnes*. AmS-småtrykk 47. Archaeological Museum in Stavanger, Stavanger.
- Owen-Crocker, Gale R.
- 2004 *Dress in Anglo-Saxon England. Revised and enlarged edition*. The Boydell Press, Woodbridge. Revised edition, originally published 1986. Manchester University Press, Manchester.
- Pader, Ellen-Jane
- 1980 Material symbolism and social relations in mortuary studies. In *Anglo-Saxon cemeteries 1979. The Fourth Anglo-Saxon Symposium of Oxford 1980*, edited by Philip A. Rahtz, Tania Dickinson and Lorna Watts, pp. 143–159. British Archaeological Reports 82. British Archaeological Reports, Oxford.
- Parker Pearson, Michael
- 1993 The powerful dead: archaeological relationships between the living and the dead. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 3(2):203–229.
- Pedersen, Ellen-Anne
- 1976 *Innberetning fra Gamme gnr. 181, bnr. 3, Gran s., p., k., Oppland. Utgravning av rest av Haug 13 (Grieg, Hadeland s.100)*. Unpublished excavation report. Museum of Cultural History's Archive, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Persson, Ove
- 1972 Osteologisk analys av obränt benmaterial från gravfält 57, Viken, Lovö sn, Uppland. In *Undersökningar på Lovö 1958–1966*. Arkeologiska rapporter och meddelanden från institutionen för arkeologi, särskilt nordeuropeisk vid Stockholms universitet 1, 1972, pp. 130–140. Institutionen för Arkeologi, särskilt Nordeuropeisk, Stockholm University, Stockholm.
- Petersen, Jan
- 1919 *De norske vikingesverd. En typologisk-kronologisk studie over vikingetidens vaaben*. Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter. II. Historisk-filosofisk klasse 1919, 1. Jacob Dybwad, Kristiania.
- 1928 *Vikingetidens smykker*. Stavanger museums skrifter 2. Stavanger Museum, Stavanger.
- 1945 En praktspenne fra folkevandringstiden fra Jorenkjøl i Varhaug. *Stavanger Museum Årshefte* 1944:7–11. Stavanger.
- 1951 *Vikingetidens redskaper*. Det Norske Videnskaps-akademi Skrifter, 2. Historisk-filosofisk Klasse, 1951:4. Dybwad, Oslo.
- Petersen, Peter Vang
- 1994 Excavations at Sites of Treasure Trove Finds at Gudme. In *The Archaeology of Gudme and Lundeberg. Papers presented at a Conference at Svendborg, October 1991*, edited by P. O. Nielsen, Klavs Randsborg and Henrik Thrane, pp. 30–40. Arkæologiske studier. Institute of Prehistoric and Classical Archaeology, University of Copenhagen, volume X. Akademisk Forlag, Universitetsforlaget, Copenhagen.
- Petersen, Theodor
- 1905 Fortsatte utgravninger i Namdalen. II. *Forening til norske fortidsmindesmerkens bevaring. Aarsberetning for 1904*:200–213.
- 1907 A Celtic reliquary found in a Norwegian burial-mound. *Det kongelige norske videnskabers selskabs skrifter* 1907 (8): 3–25. Trondhjem.

- Petré, Bo
1984 *Arkeologiska undersökningar på Lovö, del 2. Fornlämning RAÄ 27, Lunda*. Acta Universitatis Stokholmiensis. Studies in North-European Archaeology 8. Almqvist og Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Pettersson, Håkan
2005 Nationalstaten och arkeologin: vetenskapsideologi och nationalism, *Primitive tider* 8:7–19.
- Pilet, Christian, Luc Buchet and Michel Kazanski
1994 Derniers vestiges culturels des peuples barbares. La mode “danubienne”. In *La nécropole de Saint-Martin-de-Fontenay. Calvados. Recherches sur le peuplement de la plaine de Caen. Du Ve s. avant J.-C. au VIIe s. après J.-C.*, edited by Christian Pilet, pp. 96–111. 54e supplément à Gallia, 1994. Centre national de la recherche scientifique, Paris.
- Pohl, Walter
1991 Conceptions of ethnicity in Early Medieval studies. *Archaeologia Polona* 29:39–49.
1997 Ethnic names and identities in the British isles: A comparative perspective. In *The Anglo-Saxons. From the Migration Period to the eighth century. An ethnographic Perspective*, edited by John Hines, pp. 7–31. Studies in Historical Archaeology, volume 2. The Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
1998a Telling the Difference: Signs of ethnic Identity. In *Strategies of Distinction. The Construction of Ethnic Communities, 300 – 800*, edited by Walter Pohl, pp. 17–69. The Transformation of the Roman World, Vol. 2. Boston, Köln, Brill.
1998b Introduction: Strategies of Distinction. In *Strategies of Distinction. The Construction of Ethnic Communities, 300 – 800*, edited by Walter Pohl, pp. 1–15. The Transformation of the Roman World, Vol. 2. Boston, Köln, Brill.
2004 Chapter 2. Gender and ethnicity in the early Middle Ages. In *Gender in the Early Medieval World. East and west, 300–900*, edited by Leslie Brubaker and Julia M.H. Smith, pp. 23–43. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Pohl, Walter (editor)
1998 *Strategies of Distinction. The Construction of Ethnic Communities, 300 – 800*. The Transformation of the Roman World, Vol. 2. Boston, Köln, Brill.
- Price, Neil
2002 *The Viking Way. Religion and War in Late Iron Age Scandinavia*. AUN 31, Department of Archaeology and Ancient History, Uppsala University, Uppsala.
- Procopius
2006 *History of the wars, books V–VI, 15. With an English translation by H. B. Dewing*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, London, England.
- Ramqvist, Per H.
1983 *Gene. On the Origin, function and development of sedentary Iron Age settlement in Northern Sweden*. Archaeology and Environment, 1. University of Umeå, Department of Archaeology. Umeå.
1991 Perspektiv på regional variation och samhälle i Nordens folkvandringstid. In *Samfundsorganisation og regional variation. Norden i romersk jernalder og folkevandringstid. Beretning fra 1. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Sandbjerg slot 11 – 15 april 1989*, edited by Charlotte Fabech and Jytte Ringtved, pp. 305–318. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs skrifter XXVII. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
1992 *Högom. The excavation 1949 – 1984. Högom part I*. Archaeology and environment, 13. University of Umeå, Department of Archaeology. Umeå.
1995 Artefakter och samhällelig interaktion. En diskussion med utgångspunkt från några av föremålen i Högom, Medelpad. In *Produksjon og samfunn. Beretning fra 2. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Granavolden 7.–10. mai 1992*, edited by Heid Gjøstein Resi, pp. 147–162. Varia 30. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- Ramqvist, Per H. and Michael Müller-Wille
1988 Regionale und überregionale Bedeutung des völkerwanderungszeitlichen Gräberfeldes von Högom, Medelpad, Nordschweden. Ein Vorbericht. *Germania* 66(1):95–133.
- Rasch, Monika
1991 II. Glömminge socken. In *Ölands järnåldersgravfält II*, edited by Margareta Beschow Sjöberg, pp. 39–147. Riksantikvarieämbetet and Statens historiska museer, Stockholm.
- Rau, Andreas
2010 *Jernalderen i Nordeuropa. Nydam mose 1. Die personengebundenen Gegenstände. Gravungen 1989–1999. Text*. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus.
- Reichstein, Joachim
1975 *Die Kreuzförmige Fibel. Zur Chronologie der späten römischen Kaiserzeit und der Völkerwanderungszeit in Skandinavien, auf dem Kontinent und in England*. Offa-bücher, Band 34. Georg Kossack and Karl W. Struve, Kiel.
- Ringstad, Bjørn
1990 Ein Webschwert der Völkerwanderungszeit mit Entrelacs-Ornamentik aus Kvåle, Sogndal, Westnorwegen. *Offa* 46 (1989):145–158.
1992 Økonomiske og politiske senter på Vestlandet ca. 400 – 1000 e.Kr. In *Økonomiske og politiske sentra i Norden ca. 400 – 1000 e.Kr.* Åkerseminaret, Hamar 1990, edited by Egil Mikkelsen and Jan Henning Larsen, pp. 107–128. Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Skrifter, Ny rekke, 13. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- Ringtved, Jytte
1988a Jyske gravfund fra yngre romertid og ældre germanertid. Tendenser i samfundsudviklingen. *KUML* 1986:95–231. Aarhus.

- 1988b Regionalitet. Et jysk eksempel fra yngre romertid og ældre germanertid. In *Fra Stamme til Stat i Danmark. 1. Jernalderens Stammesamfund*, edited by Peder Mortensen and Birgit M. Rasmussen, pp. 37–52. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter, Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- 1991 Fremmede genstande på Sejlflodgravpladsen, Nordjylland. Importens lokale kontekst. In *Samfundsorganisation og Regional Variation. Norden i romersk jernalder og folkevandringstid. Beretning fra 1. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Sandbejerg Slot 11 – 15 april 1989*, edited by Charlotte Fabeck and Jytte Ringved, pp. 47–73. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXVII. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskab, Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- Rødsrud, Christian Løchsen
2005 Dypets maker – en fortolkning av våpenofferfunnene som offernedleggelse. *Primitive tider* 8:47–60.
- Rødsrud, Christian Løchsen and Ingunn Marit Røstad
2020 Hedmarkens merovingertid i et fugleperspektiv. In *Ingen vei utenom. Arkeologiske undersøkelser i forbindelse med etablering av ny rv. 3/25 i Løten og Elverum kommuner, Innlandet*, edited by Christian Løchsen Rødsrud and Axel Mjærum, pp.175–186. Cappelen Damm Akademisk, Oslo.
- Rønne, Ola
2003 Smeden i jernalder – ildens hersker. *Primitive tider* 5:55–63.
2008 Kapittel 6 Rødbøl 27 – Lokalitet med smieplass fra romertid, eldre jernalders gårdsanlegg, gravrøyer fra eldre- og yngre jernalder. In *Steinalderboplasser, boplasspor, graver og dyrkningsspor. E18-prosjektet Vestfold. Bind 2*, edited by Lars Erik Gjerpe, pp. 61–120. Varia, 72. Fornminneseksjonen, Museum of Cultural History, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Røstad, Ingunn Marit
2001 *Skandinaviske trekk i angelsaksisk England ca 450–800 e.Kr. Materiell kultur og sosial identitet*. Unpublished Master's thesis, Institute of Archaeology, Conservation Studies and Art History, University of Oslo.
2003 Fra saksisk leiesoldat til prins Beowulf: Skandinavisk identitet i angelsaksisk England. *Primitive tider* 5:7–21.
2008a En liten perle. Om perler og magi i folkevandringstid. In *Facets of Archaeology. Essays in Honour of Lotte Hedeager on her 60th Birthday*, edited by Kontantinus Childis, Julie Lund and Christopher Prescott, pp. 439–450. Oslo Archaeological Series, 10. Institute of Archaeology, Conservation Studies and History, University of Oslo, Oslo.
2008b Fugl eller fisk? En liten fugleformet spenne fra merovingertid. *Viking* 71:103–114.
2016 *Smykkenes språk. Smykker og identitetsforhandlinger i Skandinavia ca. 400–650/700 e.Kr.* Unpublished PhD dissertation. Faculty of Humanities, University of Oslo.
- 2018 The Immortal Brooch. The Tradition of Great Ornamental Bow Brooches in Migration and Merovingian Period Norway. In *Charismatic Objects. From Roman Times to the Middle Ages*, edited by Marianne Vedeler, Ingunn Marit Røstad, Elna Siv Kristoffersen and Ann Zanette Tsigaridas Glørstad, pp. 73–101. Cappelen Damm Akademisk, Oslo.
2020 The Åker Assemblage – Fit for a King? A New Account and Discussion of a Collection of Treasure of the Norwegian Merovingian Period. *Medieval Archaeology* 64 (1):1–30.
2021 *Dress-accessories from Migration and early Merovingian-period Scandinavia, c. AD 400–650/700*. DUO Research Archive University of Oslo. Permanent link: <http://urn.nb.no/URN:NBN:no-86140>
- Rundkvist, Martin
2003 *Barshalder. A Cemetery in Grötlingbo and Fide Parishes, Gotland, Sweden, c. AD 1–1100: Excavations and Finds 1826–1921*. Stockholm Archaeological Reports, 40. Institute of Archaeology, Stockholm University, Stockholm.
2007 Kort meddelande. Östergötland's First Gold Foil Figure Die Found at Sättuna in Kaga Parish. *Förnvännen* 102:119–122.
- Rydh, Hanna
1936 *Förhistoriska undersökningar på Adelsö*. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Wahlström & Widstrand, Stockholm.
- Rygh, Karl
1904 Videnskabsselskabets Oldsagsamlingens tilvækst i 1904 af Sager ældre end Reformationen. *Det kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskab Skrifter* 3:1–27.
- Rygh, Oluf
1885 *Norske Oldsager*. Cammermeyer, Christiania.
- Sage, Walter
1984 *Das Reihengräberfeld von Altenerding in Oberbayern. 1: Katalog der anthropologischen und archäologischen Funde und Befunde*. Germanischer Denkmäler der Völkerwanderungszeit. Serie A, Römisch-Germanische Kommission des Deutschen Archäologischen Instituts, 14. Gebrüder Mann, Berlin.
- Salin, Bernhard
1904 *Die Altgermanische Thierornamentik. Typologische Studie über Germanische Metallgegenstände aus dem IV. bis IX. Jahrhundert, nebst einer Studie über Irische Ornamentik*. Wahlström & Widstrand, Stockholm.
- Särilvik, Ingegerd
1982 *Paths towards a Stratified Society. A Study of Economic, Cultural and Social Formations in South-West Sweden during the Roman Iron Age and the Migration Period*. Stockholm Studies in Archaeology 3. Institute of Archaeology, Stockholm University, Stockholm.

- Saugstad, Letten Fegersten and Ørnulf Ødegård
1976 Naboskap og ekteskap. Giftermålsmønsteret i en norsk fjellbygd 1600–1850. *Norveg* 19:99–115.
- Schanche, Audhild
1989 Jernalderens bosettingsmønster i et fleretrisk perspektiv. In *Framsritt for fortida i nord. I Povl Simonsens fotefar*, edited by Reidar Berthelsen, Per Kyrre Reymert and Astrid Utne, pp. 171–183. Tromsø museums skrifter, 22. Tromsø Museum, Tromsø.
- 2000 *Graver i ur og berg. Samisk gravskikk og religion fra forhistorisk til nyere tid*. Davvi Girji, Karasjok.
- Schetelig, Haakon
1906 *The Cruciform Brooches of Norway*. Bergens Museums Aarbog 8. Bergen Museum, Bergen.
- 1910 Smaa bronsespænder fra folkevandringstiden. *Oldtiden* 1:51–99.
- 1912 *Vestlandske graver fra jernalderen*. Bergens Museums Skrifter. Ny række. Bd. II, no. 1. Griegs boktrykkeri, Bergen.
- 1917a Nye jernaldersfund paa Vestlandet. *Bergen Museums Årbok*, 1916, 7. Bergen.
- 1917b Universitetes Oldsaksamlings tilvekst 1904–1915. *Oldtiden* 6 (2):191–288.
- Schubert, Gabriella
1993 *Kleidung als Zeichen: Kopfbedeckungen im Donau–Balkan–Raum*. Balkanologische Veröffentlichungen, bind 20. Osteuropa-Institut an der Freien Universität Berlin, Berlin.
- Schulze, Mechthild
1976 Einflüsse byzantinischer Prunkgewänder auf die fränkische Frauentracht. *Archäologisches korrespondenzblatt* 6:149–161.
- Scott, Margaret
2007 *Medieval dress and fashion*. British Library, London.
- Scull, Christopher
1993 Archaeology, Early Anglo-Saxon Society and the Origins of Anglo-Saxon Kingdoms. *Anglo-Saxon Studies in Archaeology and History* 6, edited by William Filmer-Sanky, pp. 65–82. Oxford University Committee for Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, Oxford.
- Sellevold, Berit J., Ulla Lund Hansen and Jørgen Balslev Jørgensen
1984 *Iron Age Man in Denmark*. Prehistoric Man in Denmark, vol. III. Nordiske Fortidsminder, serie B. Bind 8. Det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskriftselskab, Copenhagen.
- Serning, Inga
1960 *Övre Norrlands järnålder*. Skrifter utgivna av Vetenskapliga Biblioteket i Umeå, bind 4. Vetenskapliga biblioteket i Umeå, Umeå.
- Shennan, Stephen J.
1991 Some current issues in the archaeological identification of past peoples. *Archaeologia Polona* 29:29–37.
- Shetelig, Haakon
1922a Tilvekst fortegnelse for 1918–19 for Bergen museum. *Oldtiden* 9:1–69.
- 1922b Bergens Museums tilvekst av oldsaker 1920. *Bergens museums aarbok* 1920–1921:1–50. Bergen.
- 1925 *Norges forhistorie. Problemer og resultater i norsk arkeologi*. Instituttet for sammenlignende kulturforskning. Serie A, Forelesninger, 5 a. Oslo.
- Siegmund, Frank
1998 Social structure and relations. In *Franks and Alamanni in the Merovingian period. An Ethnographic Perspective*, edited by Ian Wood, pp. 177–199. The Boydell Press, Woodbridge.
- Sjöberg, Margareta Beskow
1987 VI. Bredsättra socken. In *Ölands järnåldersgravfält I*, edited by Margareta Beschow Sjöberg, pp. 199–287. Riksantikvarieämbetet and Statens historiska museer, Stockholm.
- Sjøvold, Thorleif
1952 Oldsaksamlingens tilvekst 1940–1949. *Acta Borealia, B Humaniora*, 1. Tromsø museum, Tromsø.
- 1962 *The Iron Age settlement of Arctic Norway. A study in the expansion of European Iron Age culture within the Arctic Circle, 1. Early Iron Age (Roman and Migration periods)*. Tromsø Museums skrifter, vol. X, 1. Norwegian universities press, Tromsø, Oslo.
- 1974 *The Iron Age settlement of Arctic Norway. A study in the expansion of European Iron Age culture within the Arctic Circle, II. Late Iron Age (Merovingian and Viking periods)*. Tromsø Museums skrifter, vol. X, 2. Norwegian universities press, Tromsø, Oslo, Bergen.
- 1993 *The Scandinavian Relief Brooches of the Migration Period. An Attempt at a new Classification. With a Contribution by Torstein Sjøvold*. Norske Oldfunn XV. Institutt for arkeologi, kunsthistorie og numismatikk. Oldsaksamlingen, Oslo.
- Skre, Dagfinn
1998 *Herredømmet. Bosetning og besittelse på Romerike 200–1350 e.Kr.* Acta Humaniora 32. Det historisk–filosofiske fakultet, University of Oslo.
- Slomann, Wenche
1986a [1977] Der Übergang zwischen der späten kaiserzeit und der frühen Völkerwanderungszeit in Norwegen. In *Hjemlig tradisjon og fremmede innslag i norsk jernalder. Festskrift til Wenche Slomann*, edited by Irmelin Martens, Bjørn Myhre and Eldrid Straume, pp. 145–148. Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Skrifter. Ny rekke. Nr. 6. Universitetets oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- 1986b [1956] Folkevandringstiden i Norge. In *Hjemlig tradisjon og fremmede innslag i norsk jernalder. Festskrift til Wenche Slomann*, edited by Irmelin Martens, Bjørn Myhre and Eldrid Straume, pp. 41–60. Universitetets Oldsaksamlings Skrifter. Ny rekke. Nr. 6. Universitetets oldsaksamling, Oslo.

- Solberg, Bergljot
 1981 Spearheads in the transition period between the Early and the Late Iron Age in Norway. *Acta Arcaeologica* 51:153–172.
 1996 Husfruen på Veiberg og hennes eksotiske eiendeler. *Arkeo* 2:27–30.
 2000 *Jernalderen i Norge. 500 før Kristus til 1030 etter Kristus*. Cappelen Akademisk Forlag, Oslo.
- Solli, Brit
 2002 *Seid: Myter, sjamanisme og kjønn i vikingenes tid*. Pax, Oslo.
- Spangén, Marte
 2005 *Edelmetalldepoene i Nord-Norge. Komplekse identiteter i vikingtid og tidlig middelalder*. Unpublished Master's thesis. Institute of Archaeology, University of Tromsø.
- Sponsler, Claire
 1992 *Narrating the Social Order: Medieval Clothing Laws*. CLIO, A Journal of Literature, History and the Philosophy of History, vol. 21:3.
- Stenton, Frank
 2001 *Anglo-Saxon England*. Third edition, originally published 1943. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Stenvik, Lars
 1996 Gravminner og maktsentra. In *Før og etter Stiklestad 1030. Regligionsskifte, kulturforhold, politisk makt. Seminar på Stiklestad, 1994*, edited by Øystein Walberg, pp. 79–92. Stiklestad Nasjonale Kultursenter, Verdal.
- Sternquist, Berta
 1961 Über die Kulturbeziehungen der Völkerwanderungszeit. *Die Kunde*, N.F. 12:16–42.
- Steuer, Heiko
 1982 *Frühgeschichtliche Sozialstrukturen in Mitteleuropa: Eine Analyse der Auswertungsmethoden des archäologischen Quellenmaterials*. Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Philologisch–historische Klasse. 3. Folge. Nr. 128. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, Göttingen.
 1987 Helm und Ringschwert: Prunkbewaffnung und Rangabzeichen germanischer Krieger. Eine Übersicht. *Studien zur Sachsenforschung* 6:189–236.
- Stjerna, Knut
 1905 *Bidrag till Bornholms befolkningshistoria under järnåldern*. Antikvarisk tidskrift för Sverige, 18, 1. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm.
- Storli, Inger
 2006 *Hälogaland før rikssamlingen. Politiske prosesser i perioden 200–900 e.Kr.* Instituttet for sammenlignende kulturforskning. Serie B Skrifter. Vol. 123. Novus forlag, Oslo. Straume, Eldrid
- 1987 *Gläser mit Facettenschliff aus scandinavischen Gräbern des 4. und 5. Jahrhunderts n. Chr.* Instituttet for sammenlignende kulturforskning, Serie B, Skrifter. Bind 73. Novus, Oslo.
- 1993 Gravene. In *Minneskrift til Egil Bakka*, edited by Bergljot Solberg, pp. 207–234. Arkeologiske skrifter 7. Historisk Museum, University of Bergen.
- 1995 On the questions of exogamy as a basis for distribution in the Germanic Iron Age. In *Produksjon og samfunn. Beretning fra 2. nordiske jernaldersymposium på Granavolden 7.–10. mai 1992*, edited by Heid Gjøstein Resi, pp. 97–101. Varia 30. Universitetets Oldsaksamling, Oslo.
- Strauss, Ernst-Günter
 1992 *Studien zur Fibeltracht der Merowingerzeit*. Universitätsforschungen zur prähistorischen Archäologie. Band 13. Dem Institut für Ur- und Frühgeschichte der Universität Kiel.
- Strömberg, Märta
 1961a *Undersuchungen zur Jüngereren Eisenzeit in Schonen. Völkerwanderungszeit – Wikingerzeit. I Textband*. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 4°. N° 4, Lund.
 1961b *Undersuchungen zur Jüngereren Eisenzeit in Schonen. Völkerwanderungszeit – Wikingerzeit. II Katalog und Tafeln*. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 4°. N° 4, Lund.
- Suoh, Tamami
 2005 18th century. Fashion in the Revolutionary Period. In *Fashion. A history from the 18th to the 20th century. Volume I: 18th and 19th Century*, edited by Akiko Fukai, pp. 30–31. Taschen, Köln.
- Svanberg, Fredrik
 2003 *Decolonizing the Viking Age 1*. Acta Archaeologica Lundensia Series in 8° No. 43, Acta Archaeologica Lundensia. Series in 4°, 24. Almqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Svennung, Josef
 1964 De nordiska folknamnen hos Jordanes. *Fornvännen* 1964:65–102.
 1965 Jordanes Scandia–kapitel. *Fornvännen* 1965:1–41.
 1967 *Jordanes und Scandia*. Skrifter utgivna av Kungliga Humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Uppsala, band 44, A. Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm.
 1972 Jordanes und die gotische Stammsage. In *Studia Gotica*, edited by Ulf. E. Hagberg, pp. 20–56. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademiens Handlingar, Antikvariska serien, 25. Almqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm.
- Svensson, J. V.
 1918 De nordiska folknamnen hos Jordanes. *Namn och bygd. Tidskrift för Nordisk Ornamnsforskning* 5 (1917):109–157.
 1919 Ptolemæus' redogörelse för folken på ön Skandia. *Namn och bygd. Tidskrift för Nordisk Ornamnsforskning* 7 (1919):1–16.

- Swanton, Michael (editor)
1997 *Beowulf. Revised Edition. Introduction, commentaries and prose translation by Michael Swanton.* Manchester Medieval Classics. Manchester University Press, Manchester.
- Sørensen, Marie Louise Stig
1991 Gender construction through appearance. In *The Archaeology of Gender. Proceedings of the twenty-second Annual Conference of the Archaeological Association of the University of Calgary*, edited by Dale Walde and Noreen D. Willows, pp. 121–129. The Archaeological association of the University of Calgary, Calgary.
1997 Reading Dress: The Construction of Social Categories and Identities in Bronze Age Europe. *Journal of European Archaeology* 5:93–114.
2004 *Gender Archaeology.* Reprinted. Originally published 2000. Polity Press, Cambridge.
- Sørensen, Pernille
1999 *A Reassessment of the Jutish Nature of Kent, Southern Hampshire and the Isle of Wight.* Unpublished D.Phil. thesis, Oxford University, Oxford.
- Tischler, Otto and Heinrich Kemke
1902 *Ostpreußische Altertümer aus der Zeit der grossen Gräberfelder nach Christi Geburt.* Koch, Königsberg.
- Todd, Malcolm
2004 *The Early Germans.* Second edition, originally published 1992. The peoples of Europe. Blackwell, Malden, Massachusetts.
- Trigger, Bruce C.
1989 *A History of Archaeological Thought.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Turner, Terence S.
1979 *The social skin: bodily adornment, social meaning and personal identity.* Unpublished manuscript, University of Chicago.
- Vallet, Françoise
1993 Parures féminines étrangères du début de l'époque mérovingienne, trouvées dans le Soissonnais. *Studien zur Sachsenforschung* 8. Beiträge com 39. *Sachsensymposion in Caen, Normandie* 12. bis 16. September 1988, edited by Hans-Jürgen Hässler and Claude Lorren, pp. 109–121. Veröffentlichungen der urgeschichtlichen Sammlungen des Landesmuseums zu Hannover. Band 40. Niedersächsisches Landesmuseum Hannover, Urgeschichts-Abteilung, Hildesheim.
1995 *De Clovis à Dagobert. Les Mérovingiens.* Réunion des musées nationaux Histoire. Gallimard, Paris.
- Vedeler, Marianne
2007 *Klær og formspråk i norsk middelalder.* Dr.art.-avhandling. Acta Humaniora, 280. Faculty of Humanities, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Vierck, Hayo
1978a Zur Angelsächsischen Frauentracht. In *Sachsen und Angelsachsen. Zur Schmuck- und Waffentechnik. Ausstellung des Helms-Museums Hamburgisches Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte* 18. November 1978 bis 28. Februar 1979. Veröffentlichungen des Helms-Museums 32, pp. 255–262. Prof. Dr. Claus Ahrens, Hamburg.
1978b Die englische Frauentracht. In *Sachsen und Angelsachsen. Zur Schmuck- und Waffentechnik. Ausstellung des Helms-Museums Hamburgisches Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte* 18. November 1978 bis 28. Februar 1979. Veröffentlichungen des Helms-Museums 32, pp. 245–253. Prof. Dr. Claus Ahrens, Hamburg.
1978c Zur seegermanischen Männertracht. In *Sachsen und Angelsachsen. Zur Schmuck- und Waffentechnik. Ausstellung des Helms-Museums Hamburgisches Museum für Vor- und Frühgeschichte* 18. November 1978 bis 28. Februar 1979. Veröffentlichungen des Helms-Museums 32, pp. 263–283. Prof. Dr. Claus Ahrens, Hamburg.
1981 Imitatio imperii and interpretatio Germanica vor der Wikingerzeit. In *Les Pays du Nord et Byzance (Scandinavie et Byzance). Actes du colloque nordique et international de byzantinologie tenu à Upsal* 20–22 avril 1979, edited by Rudolf Zeitler, pp. 64–113. Figura, Uppsala studies in the History of Arts, Acta Universitatis Uppsaliensis Nova Series, 19. University of Uppsala, Uppsala.
- Vinsrygg, Synnøve
1973 En ny merovingertids kvinnegrav frå Vest-Noreg. *Arkeo* 1972 (1):17–22.
1974 Merovingartidsfunn frå Ferkingstad på Karmøy. *Frå haug ok heidni* 1974 (2):119–123.
1979 *Merovingartid i Nord-Noreg. Studie i utvalt materiale frå gravfunn.* Arkeologiske avhandlingar fra Historisk museum i Bergen. No. 2. Historisk museum, University of Bergen, Bergen.
- Voss, Olfert
1954 The Høstentorp silver hoard and its period. A study of a Danish find of scrap silver from about 500 AD. *Acta Archaeologica* 25:171–220.
- Waller, Jutta
1972 Dress pins. In *Excavations at Helgö IV. Workshop part I*, edited by Wilhelm Holmqvist pp. 27–69. Kungliga Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien. Almqvist & Wiksell, Stockholm.
1986 Draktnålar – manliga eller kvinnliga tillbehör? En sammanställning av osteologiskt undersökta brandgravar från folkvandringstid/vendeltid i östra Mälardalen. *Fornvännen* 81:145–157.
1996 *Draktnålar och dräktskick i östra Mälardalen: Kontinuitet och förändring under folkvandringstid och vendeltid.* Aun: Archeological studies 23. Institute of North European Archeology, Uppsala University. Uppsala.

- Watt, Margrethe
1991 Sorte muld. Høvdingesæde og kultcentrum fra Bornholms yngre jernalder. In *Fra Stamme til Stat i Danmark 2. Høvdingesamfund og Kongemagt*, edited by Peder Mortensen and Birgit Rasmussen, pp. 89–107. Jysk Arkæologisk Selskabs Skrifter XXII:2. Aarhus University Press, Aarhus.
- Welch, Martin
1992 *English Heritage Book of Anglo-Saxon England*. B.T. Batsford, London.
- Welinder, Stig
1998 The Cultural Construction of Childhood in Scandinavia, 3500 BC – 1350 AD. *Current Swedish Archaeology* 6:185–204.
2009 *Norstedts Sveriges Historia. 13000 f.Kr.–600 e.Kr.* Norstedts, Stockholm.
- Wenskus, Reinhard
1961 *Stammesbildung und Verfassung. Das Werden der frühmittelalterlichen gentes*. Böhlau Verlag, Köln, Graz.
- Werner, Joachim
1956 *Beiträge zur Archäologie des Attila-Reiches*. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Abhandlungen, Neue Folge Heft 38 A. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, München.
1970 Zur Verbreitung frühgeschichtlicher Metallarbeiten (Werkstatt – Wanderhandwerk – Handel – Familienverbindung). *Antikvarisk Arkiv* 38, Early Medieval Studies 1, pp. 65–81. Kungl. Vitterhets Historie och Antikvitets Akademien, Stockholm.
1981 Zu einer elbgermanischen Fibel des 5. Jahrhunderts aus Gaukönigshofen, Ldr. Würzburg. *Bayerische Vorgeschichtsblatt* 46:225–254.
- Wiessner, Polly
1989 Style and changing relations between the individual and society. In *The Meanings of Things*, edited by Ian Hodder, pp. 56–63. Undwin & Hyman, London.
- Wik, Birgitta
1985 Jernalderen. In *Helgelands historie, bind 1*, edited by Kristian Pettersen and Birgitta Wik, pp. 162–274. Helgeland Historielag, Mosjøen.
- Wiker, Gry
2000 *Gullbrakteatene – I dialog med naturkreftene. Ideologi og endring sett i lys av de skandinaviske brakteatnedleggelsene*. Unpublished Master's thesis. Institute of Archaeology, Conservation Studies and Art History, University of Oslo, Oslo.
- Williams, Howard
2006 *Death and memory in early medieval Britain*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Wolfram, Herwig
1970 The shaping of the early medieval kingdom. *Viator. Medieval and renaissance studies* 1:1–20.
1990 *Die Goten: Von den Anfängen bis zur Mitte des sechsten Jahrhunderts: Entwurf einer historischen Ethnographie*. 3. Revised edition. Originally published 1979. Verlag C.H. Beck, München.
- Wood, Ian
1998 Conclusion: Strategies of Distinction. In *Strategies of Distinction. The Construction of Ethnic Communities, 300 – 800*, edited by Walter Pohl, pp. 297–303. The Transformation of the Roman World, Vol. 2. Boston, Köln, Brill.
- Yorke, Barbara
1990 *Kings and Kingdoms of Early Anglo-Saxon England*. Seaby, London.
2003 *Nunneries and the Anglo-Saxon royal houses*. Women, Power and Politics. Continuum, London.
- Ystgaard, Ingrid
2014 *Krigens praksis. Organisert voldsbruk og materiell kultur i Midt-Norge ca. 100–900 e.Kr.* Unpublished PhD dissertation. Institute of Historical Studies, Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Trondheim.
- Zachrisson, Inger
1997 *Möten i gränsland: Samer och germaner i Mellanskandinavien. Med bidrag av Margareta Nockert*. Monographs 4. Statens Historiska museum, Stockholm.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE CATALOGUE

Norway

Arkeologisk museum, UiS	S
Historisk museum, UiB	B
Kulturhistorisk museum, UiO	C
Skien museum	SM
Tromsø museum, UiT	Ts
Vitenskapsmuseet, NTNU	T
Ålesund museum	Å

Sweden

Blekinge museum	Blekinge m.
Falbygdens museum (Falköping)	Falbygdens m.
Gotlands Fornsal, Gotlands museum	GF
Göteborgs arkeologiska museum	GAM
Hälsinglands museum (Hudiksvall)	HM
Jämtlands läns museum (Östersund)	JLM
Kalmar museum	Kalmar m.
Lunds universitets historiska museum	LUHM
Länsmuseet Murberget	Länsmuseet Murberget
Skövde museum	Skövde m.
Statens historiska museum	SHM
Stockholm stadsmuseum	SSM
Sundsvall museum	Sundsvall m.
Uppsala universitets museum	UUM
Umeå, Institutionen för arkeologi,	
Umeå Universitet	Umeå
Västergötlands museum (Skara)	VM
Västmanlands läns museum	VLM
Österlens museum (Simrishamn)	Österlens m.

Denmark

Antikvariske samling, Ribe	ASR
Fyens stiftsmuseum	FS
Haderslev museum	HM
Herning museum	HEM
Hobro museum	HOM
Langelands museum	LAM
Morslands historiske museum	MHM
Nationalmuseet	C
Nationalmuseet, danefæ	C.df
Nationalmuseet, Boyes fortegnelse	C.Boye
Randers Amts Museum	RAM
Ringkøbing museum	RIM
Sorø amts museum	SAM
Vendsyssel historiske museum (Hjørring)	VHM
Viborgs stiftsmuseum	VSM
Ålborg historisk museum	ÅHM

CATALOGUE

CRUCIFORM BROOCHES NORWAY

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C8481	Akershus	Nes	Fjuk	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C8481	Akershus	Nes	Fjuk	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C30161	Akershus	Ski	Grønstvedt	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C29034, 29677	Aust-Agder	Arendal	Nedenes	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C29034, 29677	Aust-Agder	Arendal	Nedenes	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C29034, 29677	Aust-Agder	Arendal	Nedenes	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C2458-66	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Birkeland	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C2458-66	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Birkeland	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C2458-66	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Birkeland	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C21287	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Skreros	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C21287	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Skreros	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C21287	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Skreros	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C17444-50	Aust-Agder	Bygland	Nordre Nese	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
C11083	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C11096	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C26479	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C29487	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C29487	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C30426	Aust-Agder	Froland	Mjølhus Vestre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C30426	Aust-Agder	Froland	Mjølhus Vestre	Individual form	Grave	
C20149	Aust-Agder	Froland	Tveiten	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C20149	Aust-Agder	Froland	Tveiten	Valandsmoen	Grave	Phase D2a
C20149	Aust-Agder	Froland	Tveiten	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C30481	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Frivoll	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C24364	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Havstad	Individual form	Grave	
C30491	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Trålum Øvre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C7072-82, 7354-57	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C7072-82, 7354-57	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C7358-7368	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
C7358-7368	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C21439	Aust-Agder	Åmli	Åmli	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C52898	Buskerud	Lier	Hørte (Storøy i Holsfjorden)	Individual form	Stray find	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C335	Buskerud	Ringerike	Veien	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C5153	Buskerud	Ringerike	Veien	Individual form, similar to Eine	Grave	
C20848	Buskerud	Sigdal	Skatvet	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C20848	Buskerud	Sigdal	Skatvet	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C34356	Buskerud?	Kongsberg?	Unknown	Individual form, similar to Lunde	Stray find	
C16444	Buskerud	Øvre Eiker	Besseberg nordre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C24016	Buskerud	Øvre Eiker	Hvitsten	Individual form	Grave	
C24016	Buskerud	Øvre Eiker	Hvitsten	Individual form	Grave	
C24016	Buskerud	Øvre Eiker	Hvitsten	Individual form	Grave	
C24016	Buskerud	Øvre Eiker	Hvitsten	Individual form	Grave	
Ts4307	Finnmark	Vardø	Grunnes	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C15685-92	Hedmark	Hamar	Eine	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
C15685-92	Hedmark	Hamar	Eine	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C15685-92	Hedmark	Hamar	Eine	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C37059	Hedmark	Hamar	Skattum	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C9701	Hedmark	Løten	Store Benningstad	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C24800	Hedmark	Ringsaker	Saugstadviken	Hasle	Stray find	
C56657	Hedmark	Sør-Odal	Ullern store	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B5888	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5889	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Individual form	Grave	
B9971	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B9971	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B10202	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B10202	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B10202	Hordaland	Etne	Grindheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B7767	Hordaland	Etne	Øvstebø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B7767	Hordaland	Etne	Øvstebø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B7767	Hordaland	Etne	Øvstebø	Ålgard	Grave	Phase D2a
B4338	Hordaland	Kvam	Augestadsanden in Strandebarm	Individual form	Grave	
B6658	Hordaland	Kvam	Birkeland (Byrkjeland) nordre	Draugsvoll	Grave	Phase D2a
B6658	Hordaland	Kvam	Birkeland (Byrkjeland) nordre	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B6756	Hordaland	Kvam	Mundheim	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B6756	Hordaland	Kvam	Mundheim	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4096	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Nordhus	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B432	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Setberg	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B432	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Setberg	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B432	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Setberg	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B3731	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Øvsthus (Ysthus)	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B11475	Hordaland	Lindås	Fosse indre	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
B2258-68	Hordaland	Lindås	Gjervik	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
B2258-68	Hordaland	Lindås	Gjervik	Gross Siemss	Grave	Phase D1
B3175	Hordaland	Lindås	Lygra	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B450	Hordaland	Odda	Unknown	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
B6032	Hordaland	Os	Døsen	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
B6090	Hordaland	Os	Døsen	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B8579	Hordaland	Osterøy	Mjelda øvre	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
B8579	Hordaland	Osterøy	Mjelda øvre	Skjervum	Grave	Phase D2a
B576-583	Hordaland	Osterøy	Mjelde (Mjelda) midtre	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4512	Hordaland	Osterøy	Raknes	Mundheim	Grave?	Phase D2a
B439-41	Hordaland	Osterøy	Rongve	Draugsvoll	Grave	Phase D2a
B8200	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Lote	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5733	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Måge	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B5733	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Måge	Gjerla	Grave	Phase D2a
B5733	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Måge	Lyminge	Grave	Phase D2a
B6409	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Opedal	Individual form	Grave	
B7509	Hordaland	Ulvik	Varberg	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4353	Hordaland	Voss	Draugsvoll	Draugsvoll	Grave	Phase D2a
B12047	Hordaland	Voss	Gjerstad	Unclassified*/not seen	Grave	
B12047	Hordaland	Voss	Gjerstad	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B661-69	Hordaland	Voss	Gjukastein (Djukastein)	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B661-69	Hordaland	Voss	Gjukastein (Djukastein)	Draugsvoll	Grave	Phase D2a
B661-69	Hordaland	Voss	Gjukastein (Djukastein)	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B5637	Hordaland	Voss	Haugo	Draugsvoll	Grave	Phase D2a
B1345-57	Hordaland	Voss	Olde	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B1345-57	Hordaland	Voss	Olde	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B732	Hordaland	Voss	Seim	Draugsvoll	Grave	Phase D2a
B4446	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Godøy	Fristad	Stray find	Phase D2a
B719-27	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Staurnes/Giskegjerde	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
B719-27	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Staurnes/Giskegjerde	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
B719-27	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Staurnes/Giskegjerde	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
B7079	Møre og Romsdal	Norrdal	Veiberg	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B7079	Møre og Romsdal	Norrdal	Veiberg	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
T10113-17	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hen	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
T10113-17	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hen	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
T10113-17	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hen	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
T2805-25	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hole	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
T2805-25	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hole	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
T2805-25	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hole	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
T2805-25	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hole	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B5102	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Måndalen i Romsdalen	Individual form	Stray find	
B5102	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Måndalen i Romsdalen	Individual form	Stray find	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B5102	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Måndalen i Romsdalen	Individual form	Stray find	
T2069-73	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Sæterbø	Similar to Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
T2069-73	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Sæterbø	Similar to Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B444-46	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Unknown	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
B444-46	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B444-46	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C6197-6206	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Åk	Nygaard	Grave	Phase D1
C6197-6206	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Åk	Nygaard	Grave	Phase D1
B12923	Møre og Romsdal	Sande	Hauge	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Å995-996	Møre og Romsdal	Ulstein	Store Hatløy	Individual form, similar to Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
T13845	Møre og Romsdal	Vestnes	Sørsylte	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B7548	Møre og Romsdal	Ålesund	Emblem	Nygaard	Grave	Phase D1
B7548	Møre og Romsdal	Ålesund	Emblem	Nygaard	Grave	Phase D1
B7548	Møre og Romsdal	Ålesund	Emblem	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B7548	Møre og Romsdal	Ålesund	Emblem	Unclassifiable	Grave	
T2845	Nordland	Alstahaug	Belsvåg	Witmarsum	Grave	Phase D1
T13603	Nordland	Alstahaug	Stamnes	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts7747	Nordland	Andøy	Bleik	Unclassified*/not seen	Settlement/ Midden layer	
Ts7747	Nordland	Andøy	Bleik	Unclassified*/not seen	Settlement/ Midden layer	
Ts1750	Nordland	Andøy	Lovik	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Ts1240	Nordland	Ballangen	Skarstad	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
T16105	Nordland	Bindal	Holm	Similar to Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
Ts1424-29	Nordland	Bodø	Ljønes	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1424-29	Nordland	Bodø	Ljønes	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts4238	Nordland	Bodø	Rønnvik Nedre (Storgt. 57)	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts7370	Nordland	Bø	Fjærvoll	Unclassified*/not seen	Grave/Stray find	
Ts1564	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Ts2049-56	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2049-56	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2049-56	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2049-56	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2049-56	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2066-74	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1549	Nordland	Bø	Steine	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
Ts1513	Nordland	Bø	Svinøy/Svinøykalven	Individual form	Grave	
Ts2127	Nordland	Bø	Svinøy/Svinøykalven	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B728	Nordland	Dønna	Gjesfjorden	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
T17931	Nordland	Dønna	Glein	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Ts6351	Nordland	Evenes	Tårstad	Individual form	Grave	
Ts2674	Nordland	Hamarøy	Finnøy	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts4320	Nordland	Hamarøy	Hillingan	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1252	Nordland	Lødingen	Hustad	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts3539	Nordland	Lødingen	Offersøy, Vestøy (Øyen)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts3539	Nordland	Lødingen	Offersøy, Vestøy (Øyen)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts5253	Nordland	Lødingen	Vågeshamn (Våge)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2815	Nordland	Meløy	Eidbukten (Bugt indre)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
T14942	Nordland	Nesna	Alsøy	Unclassifiable	Grave	
T13544	Nordland	Sømna	Jarmunnen	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1343-45	Nordland	Sortland	Bremnes	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1343-45	Nordland	Sortland	Bremnes	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1434-40	Nordland	Steigen	Hagbartsholmen (Steigen mellom)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1434-40	Nordland	Steigen	Hagbartsholmen (Steigen mellom)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1434-40	Nordland	Steigen	Hagbartsholmen (Steigen mellom)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1194	Nordland	Steigen	Røssøy	Feering	Grave	Phase D2b
Ts1195-1205	Nordland	Steigen	Røssøy	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1195-1205	Nordland	Steigen	Røssøy	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1195-1205	Nordland	Steigen	Røssøy	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1195-1205	Nordland	Steigen	Røssøy	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1117-21	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1117-21	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1117-21	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1117-21	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1122-30	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1122-30	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1122-30	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1122-30	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1131-37	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
Ts1131-37	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1131-37	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1138-42	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts1145-49	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2685-92, 2790	Nordland	Steigen	Skogøya (Lillesæter)	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts5709	Nordland	Tjeldsund	Sand	Unclassified*/not seen	Stray find/ Grave	
Ts1286	Nordland	Tysfjord	Tysnes	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
T18101	Nordland	Vefsn	Dolstad	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
T18453	Nordland	Vefsn	Lindset	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
T18453	Nordland	Vefsn	Lindset	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
T8583	Nordland	Vega	Moen av Eidem	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
T8583	Nordland	Vega	Moen av Eidem	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2494-96	Nordland	Øksnes	Kirkevik	Skjervum	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2494-96	Nordland	Øksnes	Kirkevik	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts124-126	Nordland	Øksnes	Nærøy	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Ts2487-89	Nordland	Øksnes	Sommarøy	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
Ts8608	Nordland	Øksnes	Sommarøy (Sommerøyholmen)	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2481-86	Nordland	Øksnes	Sommarøy, Sommarøyholmen	Individual form	Grave	
T9822-42	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Varhaug	Grave	Phase D2a
T12243	Nord-Trøndelag	Leka	Kvaløy	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
T1227	Nord-Trøndelag	Leka	Steine	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
T12917	Nord-Trøndelag	Levanger	Storborg (Børøy)	Individual form	Grave	
T13164/12570	Nord-Trøndelag	Nærøy	Klungset (Steine)	Similar to Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
T14668	Nord-Trøndelag	Nærøy	Leirvik	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
T14201	Nord-Trøndelag	Nærøy	Varøy	Individual form	Grave	
C34758	Oppland	Gran	Gamme	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C22591	Oppland	Gran	Tingelstad nedre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C27279	Oppland	Lunner	Råstad	Individual form (with 'star-shaped' foot)	Stray find	
C15066	Oppland	Nord-Aurdal	Hippesbygda	Skjervum	Stray find	Phase D2a
C5700	Oppland	Nord-Fron	Kvålen	Eine	Stray find	Phase D1
B4041	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Bjerkreim	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
S8607	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Holmen	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S8607	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Holmen	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S8607	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Holmen	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S324	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Røysland	Individual form	Grave?	
S6385	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Sagland	Sagland	Grave	Phase D2a
S6385	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Sagland	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S6385	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Sagland	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
S5045	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Slettabø	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S5046	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Slettabø	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S5046	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Slettabø	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S5046	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Slettabø	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S5046	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Slettabø	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S4969, 5105	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Vasbø	Bützfleht	Grave	
S4969, 5105	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Vasbø	Individual form	Grave	
S1433-37	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Versland (Værslund)	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S1433-37	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Versland (Værslund)	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S3445	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Vigesdal (Kjørren)	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S2276	Rogaland	Eigersund	Hovland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S3052	Rogaland	Eigersund	Skjeipstad	Valandsmoen	Stray find	Phase D2a
S3457	Rogaland	Forsand	Berge	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
S2948	Rogaland	Forsand	Fossanmoen (Forsand)	Individual form	Grave	
S3887	Rogaland	Forsand	Fossanmoen (Forsand)	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S4082	Rogaland	Forsand	Fossanmoen (Forsand)	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S4082	Rogaland	Forsand	Fossanmoen (Forsand)	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S3564	Rogaland	Forsand	Helle	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S3564	Rogaland	Forsand	Helle	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
S3564	Rogaland	Forsand	Helle	Sagland	Grave	Phase D2a
S2718	Rogaland	Forsand	Lyse	Byrkje	Grave	Phase D2a
S2723	Rogaland	Forsand	Lyse	Individual form	Grave	
S7117	Rogaland	Forsand	Underberge av Berge	Individual form	Grave	
S2435	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Dirdal	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S2435	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Dirdal	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S5722	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Dirdal	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S5722	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Dirdal	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S5853	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Edland	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S5853	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Edland	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
S1738-40	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Lima	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S1738-40	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Lima	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S1738-40	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Lima	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S2035-39	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Ålgard	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
S2035-39	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Ålgard	Ålgard	Grave	Phase D2a
S2550	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Byrkje	Individual form	Grave	
S5068	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Byrkje	Varhaug	Grave	Phase D2a
S5068	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Byrkje	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
S5068	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Byrkje	Varhaug	Grave	Phase D2a
S5068	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Byrkje	Byrkje	Grave	Phase D2a
S6895	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Fevoll øvre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S7300	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Geisfjell	Individual form	Grave	
S7300	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Geisfjell	Individual form	Grave	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
S2376	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Kleivaland	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S2371	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Mæle øvre	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
S2371	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Mæle øvre	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
S2371	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Mæle øvre	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
S2587	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Riskadal	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S2587	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Riskadal	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S4476	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Soppaland	Byrkje	Grave	Phase D2a
S4476	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Soppaland	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S4890	Rogaland	Hå	Brusand (Bru)	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S4890	Rogaland	Hå	Brusand (Bru)	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4879	Rogaland	Hå	Bø	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C7530	Rogaland	Hå	Bø	Individual form	Stray find	
S828-35	Rogaland	Hå	Bø	Fristad	Grave	Phase D2a
S828-35	Rogaland	Hå	Bø	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
S828-35	Rogaland	Hå	Bø	Fristad	Grave	Phase D2a
S4059	Rogaland	Hå	Fuglestad	Individual form	Grave	
S9515	Rogaland	Hå	Hå	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4834	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C21251	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
C21251	Rogaland	Hå	Hårr	Individual form	Stray find	Phase D2a
B5550	Rogaland	Hå	Kvalbein	Individual form	Grave	
B5296	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B5296	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B5296	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B5296	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B5302	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
B5302	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B5302	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
B5306	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B5306	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B5351	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassified *not found	Grave	
B5359	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B5363	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5363	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5368	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5368	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	
B5368	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	
B5387	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B5984	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B5984	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Similar to Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B5984	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B5984	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B6004	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S948	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	
S949	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Individual form	Grave	
S1460	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Individual form	Grave	
S6296	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S6296	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S6296	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S6296	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S6296	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S6451	Rogaland	Hå	Madland	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S2061	Rogaland	Hå	Nærland	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
S4767	Rogaland	Hå	Nærland	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B4254	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B4254	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4344	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	Individual form	Grave	
B4344	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	Individual form	Grave	
B4344	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B4344	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S1559	Rogaland	Hå	Varhaug	Varhaug	Stray find	Phase D2a
S6450	Rogaland	Hå	Varhaug	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S6450	Rogaland	Hå	Varhaug	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S6450	Rogaland	Hå	Varhaug	Sagland	Grave	Phase D2a
S1506	Rogaland	Hå	Varhaug sogn	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
B5018	Rogaland	Jæren?	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B2973	Rogaland	Klepp	Anda	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S7131	Rogaland	Klepp	Erga	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
S7131	Rogaland	Klepp	Erga	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
S7703	Rogaland	Klepp	Erga	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S3548	Rogaland	Klepp	Fristad	Fristad	Grave	Phase D2a
B2269-99	Rogaland	Klepp	Hauge	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
S1026-31	Rogaland	Klepp	Laland	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
B4176	Rogaland	Klepp	Nese	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B2575	Rogaland	Klepp	Orre	Mundheim	Grave?	Phase D2a
S1821	Rogaland	Klepp	Orre	Individual form	Grave?	
S5791	Rogaland	Klepp	Orstad	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S1741	Rogaland	Klepp	Reve	Individual form	Stray find	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
S1827	Rogaland	Klepp	Reve	Individual form	Stray find	
S1971	Rogaland	Klepp	Reve	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
S2830	Rogaland	Klepp	Reve	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S2830	Rogaland	Klepp	Reve	Individual form	Grave	
B4226	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie (Tjøtta)	Mundheim	Grave?	Phase D2a
B4226	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie (Tjøtta)	Individual form	Grave?	
B4226	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie (Tjøtta)	Individual form	Grave?	
B4226	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie (Tjøtta)	Individual form	Grave?	
B4226	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie (Tjøtta)	Lima	Grave?	Phase D2a
B4226	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie (Tjøtta)	Individual form	Grave?	
S7399	Rogaland	Klepp	Skeie	Individual form	Grave	
S1057	Rogaland	Klepp	Stangeland	Tveitane-Hunn	Stray find	Phase D1
S5678	Rogaland	Klepp	Sveinsvoll	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
C4923-25	Rogaland	Klepp	Tjøtta	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
S6286	Rogaland	Klepp	Tjøtta	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B2505-17	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B2505-17	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B2505-17	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B2505-17	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C21407	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S6273	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B542-45	Rogaland	Klepp	Øksnavad	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B542-45	Rogaland	Klepp	Øksnavad	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S950	Rogaland	Randaberg	Harastad	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B2476	Rogaland	Sandnes	Bråstein	Similar to Mundheim	Grave?	Phase D2a
C1286-88	Rogaland	Sandnes	Bråstein	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C1286-88	Rogaland	Sandnes	Bråstein	Similar to Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C1286-88	Rogaland	Sandnes	Bråstein	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S1927	Rogaland	Sandnes	Selvik	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
S1841	Rogaland	Sandnes	Skjæveland	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
S4590	Rogaland	Sandnes	Skjørestad	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S6392	Rogaland	Sandnes	Stokka	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S6392	Rogaland	Sandnes	Stokka	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S6392	Rogaland	Sandnes	Stokka	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S6392	Rogaland	Sandnes	Stokka	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S1299-1301	Rogaland	Sola	Rege (Rægje)	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
S2497	Rogaland	Sola	Røyneberg	Individual form	Grave	
B4528	Rogaland	Sola	Sandnes	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S1926	Rogaland	Stavanger	Kannik (Våland)	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
S2848, 5372	Rogaland	Suldal	Nærheim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
S2848, 5372	Rogaland	Suldal	Nærheim	Similar to Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B6771	Rogaland	Time	Haugland øvre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S328	Rogaland	Time	Nørheim	Unclassifiable	Stray find	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
S3856	Rogaland	Time	Tegle	Sagland	Grave	Phase D2a
B2528-54	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
B2528-54	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
B2528-54	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B2528-54	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B2528-54	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
B2528-54	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B6314	Rogaland	Unknown	Jæren	Unclassifiable	Grave	
S1438-39	Rogaland	Unknown	Unknown	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
S9324	Rogaland	Unknown	Unknown	Stedje	Stray find	Phase D2a
S9326	Rogaland	Unknown	Unknown	Similar to Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
S5491	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Helgavoll	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
S5491	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Helgavoll	Individual form	Stray find	
S3683	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Stolpe	Individual form	Grave	
S6815	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Stolpe	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
S6815	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Stolpe	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
S6815	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Stolpe	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B8552	Sogn og Fjordane	Aurland	Skaim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B8552	Sogn og Fjordane	Aurland	Skaim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B8552	Sogn og Fjordane	Aurland	Skaim	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B8552	Sogn og Fjordane	Aurland	Skaim	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B12130	Sogn og Fjordane	Balestrand	Målsnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B12130	Sogn og Fjordane	Balestrand	Målsnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B11249	Sogn og Fjordane	Eid	Henne (Henden) øvre	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B13133	Sogn og Fjordane	Fjaler	Dale	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B2825-29	Sogn og Fjordane	Førde	Mo	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
B2825-29	Sogn og Fjordane	Førde	Mo	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B2825-29	Sogn og Fjordane	Førde	Mo	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B14215	Sogn og Fjordane	Gaular	Osen	Unclassified*/not seen/Individual form?	Grave	
B4591	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Evebø	Unclassifiable	Grave	
T4882	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Haugane eller Sandane	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
B14296	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Ryssdalen	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B6588	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Skrøppa (Skryppa)	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B7008	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Steinsåker	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B2671	Sogn og Fjordane	Gulen	Oppedal indre	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B434-38	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Henjum (Hølseng)	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B434-38	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Henjum (Hølseng)	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B10090	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Njøs	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B10090	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Njøs	Skjervum	Grave	Phase D2a
B10090	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Njøs	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B15903 A	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Røysum	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B15903 A	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Røysum	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
B15903 A	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Røysum	Eine	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B15903 B	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Røysum	Individual form, similar to Gross Siemss	Grave	
B6798	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Eikjum	Individual form	Grave?	
B4179	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Kroken	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B11431	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Modvo under Setre	Nygaard	Grave	Phase D1
B6110	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Ny garden	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B6110	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Ny garden	Nygaard	Grave	Phase D1
B8223	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Stuppelshaug av Dale prestegård	Unclassified*/not seen	Grave	
B8223	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Stuppelshaug av Dale prestegård	Unclassified*/not seen	Grave	
B9224	Sogn og Fjordane	Selje	Øyra	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C54551	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Danøire, Nornes	Mo/Skaim	Stray find	Phase D2a
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B9688	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Nornes	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4640	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Unknown	Stedje	Stray find	Phase D2a
B5968	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Ølnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5968	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Ølnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5968	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Ølnes	Individual form	Grave	
B5968	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Ølnes	Individual form	Grave	
B5968	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Ølnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B5968	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Ølnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4842	Sogn og Fjordane	Stryn	Bø	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
B8031	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Fedje	Mo/Skaim	Grave	Phase D2a
B4159	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Hopperstad	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
B560	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Hove	Individual form (with spatulate foot)	Grave	
B8830	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Skjervum (Skjervo)	Skjervum	Grave	Phase D2a
T5460	Sør-Trøndelag	Bjugn	Val	Individual form	Stray find	
T15490	Sør-Trøndelag	Hitra	Myren av Kjerringvåg	Individual form, similar to Skogøya	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a
T5310	Sør-Trøndelag	Oppdal	Grøte	Lima	Stray find	Phase D2a
C21648	Telemark	Nome	Lunde nedre	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C21648	Telemark	Nome	Lunde nedre	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C21648	Telemark	Nome	Lunde nedre	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C21648	Telemark	Nome	Lunde nedre	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
National m. C8031, 8306-08, 8411, 8420	Telemark	Nome	Stenstad	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C11710	Telemark	Notodden	Haugetuft	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C10361-64	Telemark	Sauherad	Hem (Høm)	Gjerla	Grave	Phase D2a
C21856	Telemark	Skien	Falkum	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C21856	Telemark	Skien	Falkum	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C27093	Telemark	Skien	Mæla nordre	Eine	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C22242	Telemark	Skien	Mæla søndre	Individual form	Grave	
C22242	Telemark	Skien	Mæla søndre	Individual form	Grave	
C32315	Telemark	Tokke	Tveiten av Haugo	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C32315	Telemark	Tokke	Tveiten av Haugo	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C32315	Telemark	Tokke	Tveiten av Haugo	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C32315	Telemark	Tokke	Tveiten av Haugo	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C26002	Telemark	Vinje	Stormyr	Lunde	Stray find	Phase D1
Ts2321-29	Troms	Harstad	Kolsland	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2321-29	Troms	Harstad	Kolsland	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2330	Troms	Harstad	Kolsland	Røssøy	Grave	Phase D1
Ts1920	Troms	Harstad	Øvergård	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C18252	Troms	Harstad	Rogla	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts350	Troms	Harstad	Skjerstad	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Ts1914	Troms	Harstad	Vestnes	Unclassifiable	Grave	
Ts2378-83	Troms	Harstad	Volstad	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2378-83	Troms	Harstad	Volstad	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts2378-83	Troms	Harstad	Volstad	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts31-33	Troms	Kvæfjord	Hundstad	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts31-33	Troms	Kvæfjord	Hundstad	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts11140/11361	Troms	Torsken	Grunnfarnes	Unclassified*/not seen	Settlement	
Ts956	Troms	Tranøy	Leikangen	Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Grave?	Phase D2a
Ts4814	Troms	Tranøy	Leikangsund	Lima	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
Ts5781	Troms	Tromsø	Greipstad	Unclassified*/not seen	Grave	
B428	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Lunde	Stray find	Phase D1
B451	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Byrkje	Stray find	Phase D2a
B452	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
B5470	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
B5631	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Grave	
B5631	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Grave	
C12216	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
C26794	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Konsmo	Unclassifiable	Stray find/ Grave	
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	Individual form	Grave	
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	Unclassified *not found	Grave	
C17990	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Høyland	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C56701	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Skarstad	Stedje	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
B3353	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Viblemo	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B5037	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Høiland	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C22285	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Jølle	Unclassifiable	Grave	

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C22285	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Jølle	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B3543	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4426	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4426	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4426	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4286	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde "Spansklottet"	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
B4286	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde "Spansklottet"	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4286	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde "Spansklottet"	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4286	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde "Spansklottet"	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4286	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde "Spansklottet"	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4286	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde "Spansklottet"	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
B4234	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde (Lundevågen/ Sletten)	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
B4234	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde (Lundevågen/ Sletten)	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
C22296	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C22296	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C22296	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C22297	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
C22297	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
C22297	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Stoveland	Grave	Phase D2a
C7453-62	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Gyland	Individual form	Grave	
C8713-21	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Ådland	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C8713-21	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Ådland	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
C8713-21	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Ådland	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C8860	Vest-Agder	Hægebostad	Bjørnum	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C56500	Vest-Agder	Kristiansand	Borgevold av Borgen	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C15286	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Åmot	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B86-96	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Øye	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B86-96	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Øye	Individual form	Grave	
B86-96	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Øye	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B86-96	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Øye	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C15256-65	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Slimestad	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C15256-65	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Slimestad	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C15256-65	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Slimestad	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C15256-65	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Slimestad	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C9188-89	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Erseid	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C9188-89	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Erseid	Valandsmoen	Grave	Phase D2a
C23203	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hægebostad	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C23203	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hægebostad	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C23203	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hægebostad	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C23203	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hægebostad	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C33591	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hestehammeren av Gare	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C13692	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Løland	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C24698	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Bjørnestad	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C21650	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Foss ytre	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C7434-40	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Hårigstad	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C7434-40	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Hårigstad	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C27765	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Løland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C27765	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Løland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
B4339	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Vemestad	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
B4423	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Vemestad	Individual form	Grave	
B4423	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Vemestad	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C8983-98	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Vemestad	Individual form	Grave	
C4045-54	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Fuskeland	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C23624	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Hartmark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C2646-80	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Holmegård	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C2646-80	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Holmegård	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C8868, 8891	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Nøding	Nøding	Grave	Phase D2a
C8868, 8891	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Nøding	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
C8867, 8869-74	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C8867, 8869-74	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C8867, 8869-74	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Similar to Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C8867, 8869-74	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Valandsmoen	Grave	Phase D2a
C8907-15	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C8907-15	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C8907-15	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C8933-50	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Stoveland	Grave	Phase D2a
C8960	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland-Bringsdal	Individual form	Grave	
C8961	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland-Bringsdal	Individual form	Grave	
C8962	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland-Bringsdal	Individual form	Grave	
C976-79	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Valandsmoen	Nøding	Grave	Phase D2a
C976-79	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Valandsmoen	Valandsmoen	Grave	Phase D2a
C976-79	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Valandsmoen	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C1973-74	Vest-Agder	Sirdal	Liland	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C1973-74	Vest-Agder	Sirdal	Liland	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
C1973-74	Vest-Agder	Sirdal	Liland	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C1973-74	Vest-Agder	Sirdal	Liland	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
C23140	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Unclassified *not seen	Grave	
C23140	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C23140	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Unclassified *not seen	Grave	
C23141	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C23141	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C23141	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C23141	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C18330-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Berven	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C18330-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Berven	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C2496	Vestfold	Larvik	Bjørke	Individual form	Grave	
C17857-63	Vestfold	Larvik	Bjørke	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
SM1053	Vestfold	Larvik	Dolven	Individual form	?	
C21702	Vestfold	Larvik	Eide	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C21702	Vestfold	Larvik	Eide	Individual form	Grave	
C14476	Vestfold	Larvik	Eidsten	Individual form with spatulate foot (?)	Grave	
C19235-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Eidsten	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C19235-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Eidsten	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C19235-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Eidsten	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C10322-30	Vestfold	Larvik	Foldvik	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C10322-30	Vestfold	Larvik	Foldvik	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C10322-30	Vestfold	Larvik	Foldvik	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C10322-30	Vestfold	Larvik	Foldvik	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C19916	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C20164	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C20165	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C20165	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C20165	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C20165	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C20166	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C19842-47	Vestfold	Larvik	Hvåle	Eine	Grave	Phase D1
C19842-47	Vestfold	Larvik	Hvåle	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C19842-47	Vestfold	Larvik	Hvåle	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C37546	Vestfold	Larvik	Hvatum	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SM3242-3246	Vestfold	Larvik	Nordheim (av Hedrum prestegård)	Similar to Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
SM3726	Vestfold	Larvik	Nordheim	Individual form	Grave	
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	Gjerla	Grave	Phase D2a
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	Gjerla	Grave	Phase D2a
C13206-11	Vestfold	Larvik	Ringdal	Individual form	Grave	
C13206-11	Vestfold	Larvik	Ringdal	Individual form	Grave	
C14338-50	Vestfold	Larvik	Roligheten	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C18892-18904	Vestfold	Larvik	Skåra/Skreia	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C19769-71	Vestfold	Larvik	Skogen	Trumpington	Grave	
C19769-71	Vestfold	Larvik	Skogen	Trumpington	Grave	
C37886	Vestfold	Larvik	Svanheim av Bommestad	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C11220-11236	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C11220-11236	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C11220-11236	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C12980-87	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C12377	Vestfold	Larvik	Vestre Vestrum	Individual form	Grave	
C17090	Vestfold	Larvik	Vik	Eine	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SM1131	Vestfold	Larvik	Ødelund	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C6935-39	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang nordre	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C6935-39	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang nordre	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C6978-87	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang nordre	Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
C6978-87	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang nordre	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C7026-29	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang nordre	Individual form	Grave	
C7026-29	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang nordre	Individual form	Grave	
C20154	Vestfold	Stokke	Fen	Individual form	Grave	
C20154	Vestfold	Stokke	Fen	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C22475	Vestfold	Stokke	Gjerla	Gjerla	Grave	Phase D2a
C5947-63	Vestfold	Stokke	Langlo	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C5947-63	Vestfold	Stokke	Langlo	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C5947-63	Vestfold	Stokke	Langlo	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C6071-77	Vestfold	Stokke	Lund	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
C6071-77	Vestfold	Stokke	Lund	Similar to Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C6449-56	Vestfold	Stokke	Rørkoll nordre	Foldvik-Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
C11621-29	Vestfold	Tønsberg	Lasken av Jarlsberg hovedgård	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C28989	Østfold	Fredrikstad	Hunn	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C20949	Østfold	Råde	Elvestad	Unclassifiable	Grave?	
C56910	Østfold	Råde	Missingen	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C6817-22	Østfold	Råde	Søndre Gammelsrød	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
C6817-22	Østfold	Råde	Søndre Gammelsrød	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C6817-22	Østfold	Råde	Søndre Gammelsrød	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C6817-22	Østfold	Råde	Søndre Gammelsrød	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
C56909	Østfold	Rygge	Gipsen	Unclassifiable	Stray find/ Grave?	
C25711	Østfold	Rygge	Hasle	Hasle	Grave	
C32756	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Grålum	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C32756	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Grålum	Tveitane-Hunn	Grave	Phase D1
C32756	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Grålum	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C21753	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Lundvoll av Tune prestegård	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C21753	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Lundvoll av Tune prestegård	Individual form	Grave	
C31071	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Opstad Nordre	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C21537	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Store-Dal	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C21583	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Store-Dal	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C37684	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Tingvoll av Tune Store	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
C37684	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Tingvoll av Tune Store	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
C37686	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Tingvoll av Tune Store	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1

CRUCIFORM BROOCHES SWEDEN

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
Blekinge m.4310	Blekinge	Jämjö	Hallarum	Individual form	Grave?	
SHM10300	Blekinge	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form?	Stray find	
SHM1474	Bohuslän	Brastad	Häller	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
SHM13992	Bohuslän	Högås	Äsen	Individual form	Stray find	
GAM1959	Bohuslän	Hälta	Beckevarv	Individual form	Stray find	
GAM1387	Bohuslän	Hälta	Gullbringa	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM? Fl. 8?	Bohuslän	Lyse	Hamrevik	Sejlfod	Grave	Phase D2a
GAM23514	Bohuslän	Naverstad	Ellelien, Elgliden	Individual form	Grave	
SHM15718	Bohuslän	Naverstad	Säm/ Trallskog	Similar to Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM1270	Bohuslän	Naverstad	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
GAM23486	Bohuslän	Naverstad	Vassbotten	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM10128	Bohuslän	Skee	Solberg	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM28002	Bohuslän	Solberga	Hammar	Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM17589	Bohuslän	Stenkyrka	Kurlanda	Individual form	Grave?	
SHM15058	Bohuslän	Stenkyrka	Tolleby	Individual form	Grave	
SHM15058	Bohuslän	Stenkyrka	Tolleby	Individual form	Grave	
SHM12318	Bohuslän	Tanum	Gissleröd	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM26611/5	Bohuslän	Ödsmäl	Rinnela	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM26611/5	Bohuslän	Ödsmäl	Rinnela	Unclassified	Grave	
SHM26611/6/28912	Bohuslän	Ödsmäl	Rinnela	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM26611/6/28912	Bohuslän	Ödsmäl	Rinnela	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM26485	Dalarna	Lima	Tisjön	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM26485	Dalarna	Lima	Tisjön	Ådland	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM26485	Dalarna	Lima	Tisjön	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM20301	Dalsland	Fägerlanda	Hillingsäter	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM22776	Gästrikland	Hille	Södra Åbyggeby	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM18703/31	Gotland	Lau	Lilla Bjärges	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM8344	Halland	Eldsberga	Klockaregården	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM7331	Halland	Enslöv	Spånstad	Individual form	Grave?	
VM	Halland	Sibbarp	Folkared	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM29500/3/IV	Hälsingland	Forsa	Hillsta	uklassifisert	Grave	
HM7565, 7569, 7678	Hälsingland	Forsa	Sörhoga/ Hogabacken	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
HM7565, 7569, 7678	Hälsingland	Forsa	Sörhoga/ Hogabacken	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
HM87/7567A	Hälsingland	Forsa	Utnäs	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM34566/69	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Björka	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM32364/3	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Halstaåsen	Individual form	Grave	
HM7665	Hälsingland	Tuna	Hällsäter	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
HM7563	Hälsingland	Tuna	Hallsta	Individual form	Stray find	
HM7576	Hälsingland	Unknown	Unknown	Mundheim	Stray find	Phase D2a
JLM528	Jämtland	Näs	Kungsnäs	Individual form	Grave	
?	Jämtland	Ås	Täng	Unclassifiable *not preserved	Stray find?	

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM22492/18	Medelpad	Alnö	Bäräng	Individual form	Grave	
SHM1560	Medelpad	Njurunda	Hälljum	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM31286/A5	Medelpad	Skön	Näs	Similar to Lima	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM10940	Medelpad	Tuna	Rude	Individual form	Grave	
SHM13233	Närke	Asker	Värsta	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM21058	Skåne	Häginge	Göingeholm	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
SHM21058	Skåne	Häginge	Göingeholm	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
SHM21058	Skåne	Häginge	Göingeholm	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
LUHM	Skåne	Löddeköpinge	Löddeköping	Tveitane-Hunn	Boplassfunn (Stray find)	Phase D1
LUHM	Skåne	Maglarp	Albäcksbacken III	Individual form	Grave	
SHM17240	Skåne	Rinkaby	Rinkaby	Individual form	Grave	
LUHM27560	Skåne	Simris	Viarp	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM19750	Skåne	Store Hammar	Hammarnäs	Individual form	Grave	
SHM1518	Skåne	Unknown	Unknown	Feering	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM2549	Skåne	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
Österlens m.1305	Skåne	Valleberga	Valleberga nr. 20	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM3217	Skåne	Vemmenhög	Svedala	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM16219	Småland	Höreda sn.	Ingarp	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
SHM27781	Småland	Torsås og Söderåkra	Torsås- Söderåkra	Individual form	Grave	
SHM17979	Småland	Värnamo	Maramö	Barrington	Grave	Phase D2a
RAÄ fl. 106/A14	Södermanland	Huddinge	Flemingsberg	Individual form	Grave	
RAÄ fl. 106/A14	Södermanland	Huddinge	Flemingsberg	Individual form	Grave	
GAM2240	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
RAÄ Fl. 100 A124	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	Individual form	Grave	
RAÄ Fl. 100 A141	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	Individual form	Grave	
SHM3825	Värmland	Svanskog	Björkbyn	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM6966	Västergötland	Alingsås	Lindås	Individual form	Stray find	
VM6646	Västergötland	Berg	Melldala	Götene/Brunnhem	Grave	Phase D2a
VM6646	Västergötland	Berg	Melldala	Fristad	Grave	Phase D2a
VM6646	Västergötland	Berg	Melldala	Unclassified *not found	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM11052	Västergötland	Brunnhem	Brunnhem	Götene/Brunnhem	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM3314	Västergötland	Dimbo	Duerstorp	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
SHM12518	Västergötland	Gökhem	Unknown	Lunde	Stray find	Phase D1
SHM11706	Västergötland	Götene	Unknown	Götene/Brunnhem	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM6261	Västergötland	Gudhem	Jättene Bosgården	Götene/Brunnhem	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM6261	Västergötland	Gudhem	Jättene Bosgården	Götene/Brunnhem	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM26214	Västergötland	Häggum	Ranstad	Individual form	Grave	
SHM26214	Västergötland	Häggum	Ranstad	Individual form	Grave	
SHM10391	Västergötland	Holmestad	Unknown	Götene/Brunnhem	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM17343	Västergötland	Horn	Unknown	Individual form	Grave	
Falbygdens m.788	Västergötland	Kymbo	Hulegården	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM7591	Västergötland	Näs	Tyska Gården	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
VM4540	Västergötland	Norra Lundby	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM7327	Västergötland	Sjögestad	Humlagården	Foldvik- Empingham	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM25591	Västergötland	Sjötofta	Hanabo	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM25591	Västergötland	Sjötofta	Hanabo	Unclassifiable	Grave	
VM4537-39	Västergötland	Skallmeja	Blomsgården	Bradwell	Grave	Phase D2a
VM4537-39	Västergötland	Skallmeja	Blomsgården	Mundheim	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM19858	Västergötland	Skara	Göransberg	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM19858	Västergötland	Skara	Göransberg	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM19858	Västergötland	Skara	Göransberg	Unclassifiable	Grave	
VM4536	Västergötland	Skörstorps	Unknown	Götene/Brunnhem	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM7578	Västergötland	Sparlösa	Ulfstorp	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
GAM4625	Västergötland	Starrkärr	Sannum	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
SHM6765	Västergötland	Stentorp	Stentorp	Stoveland	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM6765	Västergötland	Stentorp	Stentorp	Unclassifiable	Grave?	Phase D2a
Skövde m.	Västergötland	Stentorp	Stentorp	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM3598	Västergötland	Suntaks	Marieberg	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM7578	Västergötland	Särestad?	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
SHM7578	Västergötland	Särestad?	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
SHM19814	Västergötland	Södra Ving	Romsås	Individual form	Grave	
SHM22474	Västergötland	Södra Ving	Vädersholm	Individual form	Settlement/Stray find	
VM4535	Västergötland	Tunhem?	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM14292	Västergötland	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
GAM3279	Västergötland	Unknown	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
GAM3280	Västergötland	Unknown	Unknown	Foldvik- Empingham	Stray find	Phase D2a
GAM3291	Västergötland	Unknown	Unknown	Götene/Brunnhem	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM8233	Västergötland	Varnhem	Fiskaregården	Bradwell	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM8233	Västergötland	Varnhem	Fiskaregården	Barrington	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM8233	Västergötland	Varnhem	Fiskaregården	Gjerla	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM8823	Västergötland	Varnhem	Nygård	Lunde	Grave	Phase D1
Falbygdens m.	Västergötland	Östra Tunhem	Bärgsgården	Götene/Brunnhem	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM16500-16501	Västergötland	Öttum	Bruarebacken	Götene/Brunnhem	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM16500-16501	Västergötland	Öttum	Bruarebacken	Individual form	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM9170	Västergötland	Ångarp	Tidaholm	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM11396	Västergötland	Åsarp	Stommen, Bredared	Götene/Brunnhem	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
SHM4300	Västergötland	Åsarp	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM11178	Öland	Böda	Torp	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM7041	Öland	Gårdby	Torp	Individual form	Stray find	
Kalmar m. 4701	Öland	Glömminge	Isgärde	Individual form	Stray find	
SHM4811	Öland	Stenäsa	Södra Kvinneby	Lunde	Stray find	Phase D1
RAÄ 288 m. fl:A98071	Östergötland	Rinna	Abbetorp	Individual form	Grave	
SHM9589	Östergötland	St. Lars	Stångebro	Götene/Brunnhem	Stray find	Phase D2a
British m.	Östergötland	St. Lars	Stångebro	Unclassified not found/not seen*	Stray find	
SHM9589	Östergötland	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	

CRUCIFORM BROOCHES DENMARK

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C18060	Fyn	Odense	Ejlskov	Gross siemss	Stray find	Phase D1
FS B 1540	Fyn	Odense	Lundgård	Individual form	Settlement	
LAM C642	Fyn	Svendborg	St. Kjeldbjerg	Individual form	Stray find	
HM10287	Jutland	Haderslev	Enderup Skov	Individual form	Grave	
C3636	Jutland	Haderslev	Strandelhjørn	Individual form	Stray find	
ÅHM4244	Jutland	Hjørring	Gjøl bjerg	Individual form	Stray find	
C7431	Jutland	Hjørring	Gunderup	Individual form	Hoard/Cache?	
VHM11331-42	Jutland	Hjørring	Løjberg	Individual form	Grave	
C26076	Jutland	Hjørring	Store Stensingmark	Sejlfloed	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a
C26624	Jutland	Hjørring	Vorså	Individual form	Grave	
RAM3796	Jutland	Randers	Auning	Individual form	Grave	
C3930	Jutland	Randers	Hedelisjær mose	Bützfleht	Hoard/Cache?	
RAM675	Jutland	Randers	Kolind	Individual form	Stray find	
C16840	Jutland	Randers	Nebstrup	Individual form	Stray find	
RAM5706	Jutland	Randers	Tørring	Individual form	Grave	
C2817	Jutland	Randers	Unknown	Individual form	Hoard/Cache?	
ÅHM unnumbered	Jutland	Ribe	Bramminge	Individual form	Grave	
C4097	Jutland	Ribe	Kjærgårds mose	Individual form	Hoard/Cache?	
ASR1800	Jutland	Ribe	Læborg	Individual form	Hoard/Cache?	
C.1.avd.Ox37	Jutland	Ribe	Oxbøl	Oxbøl	Settlement	
C10207-12	Jutland	Ribe	Tude mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
C10207-12	Jutland	Ribe	Tude mark	Krefeld-Gellep	Grave	Phase D2a
C10207-12	Jutland	Ribe	Tude mark	Krefeld-Gellep	Grave	Phase D2a
C16842	Jutland	Ringkøbing	Hjelmhede	Hjelmhede	Stray find	
C2771	Jutland	Ringkøbing	Holmslund	Bützfleht	Grave	
C8969	Jutland	Ringkøbing	Tangsgårds mose	Individual form	Hoard/Cache?	
RIM1496-97	Jutland	Ringkøbing?	Unknown	Individual form	Grave	
RIM1498	Jutland	Ringkøbing?	Unknown	Individual form	Grave	
MHM137	Jutland	Thisted	Erslev mose	Individual form	Stray find	
ÅHM4267	Jutland	Thisted	Vester-Torup mark	Individual form	Stray find	
C4411	Jutland	Thisted	Vestervig	Sejlfloed	Stray find	Phase D2a
C7258	Jutland	Thisted	Øster-Assels	Individual form	Stray find	
HM1004x129/g.154	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004x1438/g.1407	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004x1453/g.1409	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004x195, 196/g.125	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Individual form	Grave	
HM1004x195, 196/g.125	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Individual form	Grave	
HM1004x359/g.290	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004x389/g.315	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004:366/g.297	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004:373, 549- 550, 355	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
HM1004:377-78, 382-83/g.313	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004:377-78, 382-83/g.313	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Unclassifiable	Grave	
HM1004:97-101	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Gross siemss	Grave	Phase D1
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Unclassifiable	Grave	
VSM6564	Jutland	Viborg	Krabbesholm mark	Individual form	Stray find	
C5411	Jutland	Viborg	Krejberg	Similar to Skogøya (/Volstad/ Eidbukten)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C6095	Jutland	Viborg	Lindum	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C16841	Jutland	Viborg	Mammen	Lunde	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C25561	Jutland	Viborg	Skjern	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	
C5776	Jutland	Viborg	Sønder Andrup	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	
VSM2299-2300	Jutland	Viborg	Tørvekjær	Individual form	Stray find	
VSM2299-2300	Jutland	Viborg	Tørvekjær	Individual form	Stray find	
VSM5694	Jutland	Viborg	Unknown, Salling (Nørre) h.	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	
C5995	Jutland	Viborg	Ytrup Holmgård	Midlum	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C16123-27	Jutland	Ålborg	Agerbjerggård	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C10191	Jutland	Ålborg	Farsø	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	
C12858	Jutland	Ålborg	Giver	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	
Søren Nielsen collection 271ff	Jutland	Ålborg	Katbygård	Individual form	Grave	
Søren Nielsen collection 271ff	Jutland	Ålborg	Katbygård	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM B. 5	Jutland	Ålborg	Lillevorde	Individual form	Stray find	
ÅHM1558 LH. AA26	Jutland	Ålborg	Lindholm høje	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM1558 LH. AA26	Jutland	Ålborg	Lindholm høje	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM1566. LH	Jutland	Ålborg	Lindholm høje	Individual form	Grave	
C5811-17	Jutland	Ålborg	Mejlby	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
C5811-17	Jutland	Ålborg	Mejlby	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
Hansens collection	Jutland	Ålborg	Nyrup	Unclassifiable	Hoard/Cache	
C7388	Jutland	Ålborg	Romdrup mose	Similar to Lima	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/ DI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/ DI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/ DI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Gross siemss	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/1168-1171/ DY	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Sejlfod	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/1168-1171/ DY	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/1248/FM	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
ÅHM669/1293-94/IZ	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Sejlfod	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/1691, 2313-14/TO	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM669/2568/XM	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM669/3308/HT	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Similar to Søndre Gammelsrød	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/4434, 4581/OP	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/4434, 4581/OP	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Sejlfod	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/6416/SP	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM669/6433/SM	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM669/6778/AER	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Sejlfod	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/7759/TR	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	
ÅHM669/860, 862/DD	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/860, 862/DD	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	Phase D2a
ÅHM669/878/DH	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Individual form	Grave	
VHM201,1-2	Jutland	Ålborg	Sønderlade	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
VHM201,1-2	Jutland	Ålborg	Sønderlade	Individual form	Grave	Phase D1
VHM7656	Jutland	Ålborg	Unknown, Kaer h.	Gross siemss	Stray find	Phase D1
C25562	Jutland	Ålborg	Unknown, near Ålborg	Individual form	Stray find	
C8719	Jutland	Ålborg	Vindblæs	Similar to Mo/Skaim	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C25413	Lolland	Maribo	Hardenberg moserne	Witmarsum	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D1
?	Lolland	Maribo	Tingsted	Individual form	Stray find	
C27186	Sjælland	Frederiksborg	Irgenshøj, Frederikssund	Individual form	Stray find	
C4403	Sjælland	Holbæk	Tømmerup	Individual form	Stray find	
C17845	Sjælland	Holbæk	Unknown, Ods h.?	Individual form	Stray find	
C12467	Sjælland	København	Regnemark	Individual form	Grave	
C10032-35	Sjælland	Præstø	Skørpinge	Unclassifiable	Grave	
C4806	Sjælland	Sorø	Ruhedal	Individual form	Hoard/Cache	
VHM11454	Sjælland?	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
C6394	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Gross Siemss	Stray find	Phase D1
C6396	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Midlum	Stray find	Phase D2a
C7472	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
C7473	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Witmarsum	Stray find	Phase D1
C8314	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
C19909	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
C.MDCXVI	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown/Djursland?	Gross Siemss	Stray find	Phase D1
C.unnumbered (I)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C.unnumbered (II)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
C.unnumbered (III)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
HEM unnumbered	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Similar to Stoveland	Stray find	Phase D2a
Herluftholms collection 408	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
HOM110	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Midlum	Stray find	Phase D2a
RAM625 (I)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
RAM625 (II)	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
RIM1494-95	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
RIM unnumbered	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unclassifiable	Stray find	
VHM11455	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
ÅHM4133	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	
ÅHM4134	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Individual form	Stray find	

RELIEF BROOCHES NORWAY

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
Dalske Skole 1314	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	Ågedal master	Grave	Phase D2b
C7072-82, 7354-57	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	A-6	Grave	Phase D1
C1416/3249	Buskerud	Nes	Børtnes	Sogne group	Stray find	Phase D2b
C8154	Hedmark	Rendalen	Fonnås	Northern ridge-foot group	Hoard/Cache? / Stray find	Phase D2b
C36804	Hedmark	Ringsaker	Stein	Simple bronze group, var. B	Hoard/Cache? / Stray find	Phase D2b
B564-69	Hordaland	Bergen	Arna Indre	Sogne group	Grave	Phase D2b
B10205	Hordaland	Etne	Sørheim	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B6899	Hordaland	Kvam	Indre Ålvik	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B6899	Hordaland	Kvam	Indre Ålvik	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2b
B4846, B4704	Hordaland	Lindås	Hodneland	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B6090	Hordaland	Os	Døsen	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
B6474	Hordaland	Voss	Hæve	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
Å1683	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Staurnes	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave	Phase D2a
B3267	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Storeneset	B-1	Stray find	Phase D2b
T2805-25	Møre og Romsdal	Rauma	Hole	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave	Phase D2a
C5605	Møre og Romsdal	ukjent	ukjent	Sogne group	Stray find	Phase D2b
C8361	Nordland	Lødingen	Offersøy	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
Ts478	Nordland	Steigen	Berg	Northern plane-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
Ts1434-40	Nordland	Steigen	Hagbartsholmen (Steigen mellom)	A-6	Grave	Phase D2a
T9822-42	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Early ridge-foot	Grave	Phase D1
T9822-42	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Equal-armed, unique	Grave	Phase D1
T9822-42	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Equal-armed, unique	Grave	Phase D1
T9822-42	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Equal-armed, unique	Grave	Phase D1
T3505	Nord-Trøndelag	Namsos	Bangsund	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
C4816-28, C4565-68	Nord-Trøndelag	Steinkjer	Dalem	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
C4816-28, C4565-68	Nord-Trøndelag	Steinkjer	Dalem	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
C4816-28, C4565-68	Nord-Trøndelag	Steinkjer	Dalem	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
C4816-28, C4565-68	Nord-Trøndelag	Steinkjer	Dalem	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
T1821	Nord-Trøndelag	Åfjord	Åfjord prestegård	Northern ridge-foot group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2b
C12280	Oppland	Nord-Aurdal	Skrautvål	Northern ridge-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
C51005	Oppland	Nordre Land	Stensvold av Skøien	Rogaland group	Stray find	Phase D2b
S306-00311	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Abeland	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
S8607	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Holmen	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
S2276	Rogaland	Eigersund	Hovland	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
S2587	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Riskadal	B-2	Grave	Phase D1
S2547	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Rivjaland	Three late works	Grave	Phase D2b
S2062-2066	Rogaland	Hå	Anisdal	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
S4752	Rogaland	Hå	Husvegg	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
B4398	Rogaland	Hå	Hå prestegård	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
S6970	Rogaland	Hå	Jørenkjøl av Skretting	Northern plane-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
B5362	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Three late works	Grave	Phase D2b
B5994	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B5994	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B4343	Rogaland	Hå	Nærbø	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
S3741	Rogaland	Hå	Skjerpe	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
S440	Rogaland	Hå	Torland	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B3045	Rogaland	Jæren	Ukjent	Rogaland group	Stray find	Phase D2b
S9269	Rogaland	Karmøy	Syre	Sogne group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2b
S7131	Rogaland	Klepp	Erga	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
S1969	Rogaland	Klepp	Fristad	Ågedal master	Grave	Phase D2b
B2269-99	Rogaland	Klepp	Hauge	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D1
B2269-99	Rogaland	Klepp	Hauge	Early ridge-foot	Grave	Phase D1
B4000	Rogaland	Klepp	Hauge	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
S2451	Rogaland	Klepp	Nord-Braut	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
C4923-25	Rogaland	Klepp	Tjøtta	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
C21407	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Early plane-foot	Grave	Phase D1
Unr.	Rogaland	Klepp	Vik	B-1	Stray find?	Phase D2b
S8080	Rogaland	Rennesøy	Vaula	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
C1638	Rogaland	Sandnes	Lunde	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
S2772	Rogaland	Suldal	Vatland	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
S9181	Rogaland	Time	Eikeland	Northern plane-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
B1781-1784, 1877	Rogaland	Time	Garpestad	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B6314	Rogaland	Ukjent	Jæren	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
S2695	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Østbø	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
B12549	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Gjemmestad	Northern plane-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
B6656	Sogn og Fjordane	Jølster	Sanddal	Sogne group	Grave	Phase D2b
B15903 A	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Røysum	B-2	Grave	Phase D1
B3720	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Sørheim	Sogne group	Stray find	Phase D2b
B6516	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Sogne group	Grave	Phase D2b
B6516	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B6516	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Ridge-foot, variant	Grave	Phase D2a
B9688	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Nornes	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B8045	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Hauglum (Holum)	Sogne group	Grave	Phase D2b
B6691	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Hove	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B8830	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Skjervum (Skjervo)	Unique	Grave	Phase D2a
T1645	Sør-Trøndelag	Midtre Gauldal	Refset	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
T3642	Sør-Trøndelag	Trondheim	Amalienborg av Presthus	Northern plane-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
C26566	Telemark	Skien	Bratsberg	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave?	Phase D2a
C21856	Telemark	Skien	Falkum	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave	Phase D2a
C9440-49, C9811	Telemark	Skien	Sjøtvedt	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave	Phase D2a
Ts31-33	Troms	Kvæfjord	Hundstad	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
Ts2587	Troms	Tranøy	Laneset	Northern plane-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	Ågedal master	Grave	Phase D2b
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	B-1	Grave	Phase D2b
B5037	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Høiland	Plane-foot	Grave	Phase D2a
B5037	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Høiland	Plane-foot	Grave	Phase D2a
B3543	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	B-2	Grave	Phase D1
C55731	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Sande	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
C7453-62	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Gyland	Ågedal master	Grave	Phase D2b
C7453-62	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Gyland	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
C15274	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Slimestad	Simple bronze group	Grave	Phase D2b
C13697	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hægebostad	Three late works	Grave	Phase D2b
C8933-50	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	B-2	Grave	Phase D1
Dccccxii	Vest-Agder	Marnardal	Trygsland	Plane-foot	Grave	Phase D2a
Dccccxiii	Vest-Agder	Marnardal	Trygsland	Late ridge-foot	Grave	Phase D2b
Dccccxiv	Vest-Agder	Marnardal	Trygsland	Gotlandic group	Grave	Phase D2b
C19227	Vestfold	Larvik	Berg	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
C19858	Vestfold	Larvik	Nordheim	Early ridge-foot	Grave	Phase D1
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	Unique	Grave	Phase D1
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	B-3	Grave	Phase D1
C11220-11236	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave	Phase D2a
C11237	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Plane-foot	Grave	Phase D2a
C18714	Vestfold	Nøtterøy	Veierland	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b
C5947-63	Vestfold	Stokke	Langlo	Plane-foot	Grave	Phase D2a
C15664	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Isesjøen	Sogne group	Grave	Phase D2b
C15665	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Isesjøen	Unique	Grave	Phase D2a
C15668	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Isesjøen	Rogaland group	Grave	Phase D2b

RELIEF BROOCHES SWEDEN

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM1472	Bohuslän	Röra	Unknown/ Orust hd.	B-4/Continental	Grave	Phase D1
SHM20811	Dalarna	By	Sissbo (Folkare)	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM1209	Gästrikland	Hedesunda	Hade	Bothnian group	Grave?	Phase D2b
SHM1209	Gästrikland	Hedesunda	Hade	Bothnian group	Grave?	Phase D2b
SHM1209	Gästrikland	Hedesunda	Hade	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave?	Phase D2b
SHM1209	Gästrikland	Hedesunda	Hade	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave?	Phase D2b
SHM8555/31	Gotland	Anga	Trullhalsar	Ridge-foot, main group	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM1261	Gotland	Ethelhem	Ethelhem	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHMub./Bhr 1957/01a	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barshalder/ Norrvkie	A-5/A-6	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM8329	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Grötlingbo/ Unknown	Gotlandic group	Stray find	Phase D2b
GF11138	Gotland	Hemse	Hemse	A-6	Stray find	Phase D2a
GF.C.7182	Gotland	Lummelunda	Lundbjers	Ridge-foot, variant	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a
SHM1079	Gotland	När	Unknown	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM7571/337	Gotland	Norlanda	Petsarve	Gotlandic group	Stray find	Phase D2b
GF1763	Gotland	Roma	Högbro	Northern ridge-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM4392	Gotland	Sjonhem	Sojvide	Gotlandic group	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM8492	Gotland	Tingstäde	Roses	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM1543	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM14255	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	Gotlandic group	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM16390_S37	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
British m. 1921, 11-1,217	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	A-6	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM14255	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	Plane-foot	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM5576	Gotland	Vallstena	Vallstenarum	A-5	Grave?	Phase D2a
SHM7331	Halland	Eldsberga	Tönnersa	Simple bronze group, var. B	Stray find	Phase D2b
HM87/7567A	Hälsingland	Forsa	Utnäs	Equal-armed, variant 2	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM34566/52	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Björka	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
HM7562	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Mo (by)	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM32359/2	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Ullsätter	Northern plane-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
HM7564	Hälsingland	Högs	Lia	Equal-armed, variant 1	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM934	Hälsingland	Jättendal	Hällan	Northern plane-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM1774	Hälsingland	Jättendal	Hällan	Northern plane-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM14374	Hälsingland	Tuna	Mästa	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave	Phase D2b
JLM15700	Jämtland	Brunflo	Brunflo missionshus	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
JLM12272	Jämtland	Rödön	Häste	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM12220	Medelpad	Attmar	Sörfors	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM4046	Medelpad	Inndal	Bjällsta	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM3445	Närke	Svennevad	Gillberga	Equal-armed, variant 1	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM2110	Skåne	Björnekulla	Unknown	A-6	Stray find	Phase D1
LUHM30597	Skåne	Nevis	Önsvala	Northern plane-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM4442	Skåne?	Unknown	Unknown	A-6	Stray find	Phase D1
LUHM3654-55	Skåne	Vemmenhög	Grönby	Plane-foot	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a
LUHM3654-55	Skåne	Vemmenhög	Grönby	Ridge-foot, main group	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM30980/24	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Älvesta	Northern ridge-foot group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM30980/24	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Älvesta	Unclassifiable	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM31711/8	Södermanland	Huddinge	Segeltorp/ Morkullan	Gotlandic group	Grave	Phase D2b
?	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värby	Unclassifiable	Settlement/ Stray find	
SHM34492- 34493/A14	Södermanland	Sorunda	Torp	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM34492- 34493/A15	Södermanland	Sorunda	Torp	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM26771/A3	Södermanland	Ösmo	Älby	Gotlandic group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM26771/A45	Södermanland	Ösmo	Älby	A-5/A-6	Grave	Phase D2a
SHM33985/A42	Södermanland	Östertälje	Karleby/ Gärtuna	Simple bronze group, var. B	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM33985/A44	Södermanland	Östertälje	Karleby/ Gärtuna	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM32300/157	Uppland	Lovö	Lunda	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM8284	Uppland	Malsta	Ekeby	Equal-armed, variant 1	Stray find	Phase D2b
SSM 35735/ RAÄ 106A/ A2	Uppland	Spånga	Hjulsta	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SSM Gf. 168/67	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave	Phase D2b
SSM RAÄ 157 A/A 68	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge	Unclassifiable	Grave	
SHM. dnr.3290/83	Uppland	Täby	Åkerby	Northern ridge-foot group	Stray find?	Phase D2b
SHM2564	Värmland	Järnskogs	Järnskogsboda	Late ridge-foot	Grave?	Phase D2b
SHM10162	Västergötland	Bäcks	Ymseborg	Ridge-foot, main group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
SHM12518	Västergötland	Gökhem	Unknown	Simple bronze group, var. B	Stray find	Phase D2b
Skövde m. unnumbered	Västergötland	Skövdeområdet	Skövdeområdet	Equal-armed, variant 1	Stray find	Phase D2b
SHM581	Västergötland	Trollhättan	Åker	Plane-foot	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a
Falbygdens m.	Västergötland	Trävattna	Vadsbo	Ridge-foot, variant	Grave?	Phase D2a
VLM171121/3	Västmanland	Badelunda	Hamre	Equal-armed, variant 1	Grave	Phase D2b
VLM14547/22	Västmanland	Svedvi	Rallsta	Equal-armed, variant 2	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM25334	Västmanland	Tortuna	Nicktuna	Bothnian group	Grave	Phase D2b
SHM1297	Öland	Gräsgård	Ösby	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM7571	Öland	Högsrum	Mossberga	A-6	Stray find	Phase D2a
Kalmar m. 2784	Öland	Unknown	Unknown	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM16390_S43	Öland	Unknown	Unknown	A-5	Stray find	Phase D2a
SHM10737	Östergötland	Kullerstad	Kullern	Equal-armed, variant 1	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2b
RAÄ 288 m. f:F50693/94	Östergötland	Rinna	Abbetorp	Gotlandic group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2b
SHM7864	Ångermanland	Unknown	Unknown	Northern ridge-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b

RELIEF BROOCHES DENMARK

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C4/86	Bornholm	Bornholm	Biskopenge	Gotlandic group	Stray find	Phase D2b
C1/51	Bornholm	Bornholm	Dalshøj	A-5	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C2943	Bornholm	Bornholm	Melsted	Ridge-foot, variant	Grave	Phase D2a
C2943	Bornholm	Bornholm	Melsted	A-6	Grave	Phase D2a
C6-12	Bornholm	Bornholm	Møllebakken	Plane-foot	Grave	Phase D2a
C32-43	Bornholm	Bornholm	Møllebakken	A-6	Grave	Phase D2a
C32-43	Bornholm	Bornholm	Møllebakken	Equal-armed, unique	Grave	Phase D1
C32-43	Bornholm	Bornholm	Møllebakken	Ridge-foot, variant	Grave	Phase D2a
C120	Bornholm	Bornholm	Unknown	A-6	Stray find	Phase D2a
C288, 22127	Falster	Maribo	Skerne	B-3	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C288, 22127	Falster	Maribo	Skerne	A-6	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C17200	Jutland	Bording	Agerskov mose	Unclassifiable	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C.DCLVIII, DCCXXXVIII	Jutland	Haderslev	Galsted	Equal-armed, unique	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C24138-39	Jutland	Hjørring	Klithuse / Tranum klit	Plane-foot	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C8777	Jutland	N. Snede	Hundshoved	B-3	Grave	Phase D1
C5521	Jutland	Ringkøbing	Kjellers mose	Ridge-foot, main group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C1577	Jutland	Thise	Filholm mose	Ridge-foot, main group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C.df.6-9/36	Jutland	Viborg	Holmgårds mose	Equal-armed, unique	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C9613	Jutland	Viborg	Overhornbæk	ridge-foot, main group	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C10884	Lolland	Maribo	Hardenberg	Unclassifiable	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C12524	Sjælland	Bjeverskov	Gummersmark	Plane-foot	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C3500	Sjælland	Ganløse	Nedelsø mose	Plane-foot	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C10739	Sjælland	København	Hove Mølle/ Vedstrup	Plane-foot	Hoard/Cache?	Phase D2a
C26665-74	Sjælland	København	Tåstrupgård	B-2	Grave	Phase D1
C.df.24-109/33	Sjælland	Sorø	Høstentorp	Unclassifiable	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C.df.24-109/33	Sjælland	Sorø	Høstentorp	Equal-armed, unique	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C.df.24-109/33	Sjælland	Sorø	Høstentorp	Unclassifiable	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2a
C21405	Sjælland (?)	Unknown	Unknown	Ridge-foot, main group	Stray find	Phase D2a
C11495	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Northern ridge-foot group	Stray find	Phase D2b
C.Boye753	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Early ridge-foot	Stray find	Phase D1
C.Boye754	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	A-6	Stray find	Phase D1
C.Boye754	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	A-6	Stray find	Phase D1

CLASPS NORWAY

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C38111	Akershus	Ski	Finstad	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C21287	Aust-Agder	Birkenes	Skjeros	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C29487	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C29610	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Fossvik av Rosseland	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C34327	Aust-Agder	Evje og Hornnes	Verksmoen av Rosseland	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C30426	Aust-Agder	Froland	Mjølhus Vestre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C7072-82, 7354-57	Aust-Agder	Grimstad	Vik	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B564-69	Hordaland	Bergen	Arna Indre	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B8649	Hordaland	Bergen	Arna Ytre	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B7647	Hordaland	Etne	Østebø	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B7767	Hordaland	Etne	Øvstebø	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B7767	Hordaland	Etne	Øvstebø	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D1
B6809	Hordaland	Kvam	Løyning under Øystese	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B6809	Hordaland	Kvam	Løyning under Øystese	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
B7907	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Li	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B4096	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Nordhus	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B3731	Hordaland	Kvinnherad	Øvsthus (Ysthus)	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
B11475	Hordaland	Lindås	Fosse indre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B6032: g. III	Hordaland	Os	Døsen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6090	Hordaland	Os	Døsen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6090	Hordaland	Os	Døsen	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
B5208, B4291	Hordaland	Osterøy	Hartveit	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D1
B5742	Hordaland	Osterøy	Mele/Mæle	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B8579	Hordaland	Osterøy	Mjelda øvre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B14297	Hordaland	Stord	Hodnaland (Hornaland)	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B6409	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Opedal	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B6597	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Opedal	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6597	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Opedal	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
B9614	Hordaland	Voss	Bolstad	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
B6227	Hordaland	Voss	Byrkje/Birkje	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
B6227	Hordaland	Voss	Byrkje/Birkje	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B7607	Hordaland	Voss	Gjerme	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1
B7607	Hordaland	Voss	Gjerme	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B7607	Hordaland	Voss	Gjerme	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D1
B6823	Hordaland	Voss	Gjerstad	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B9373	Hordaland	Voss	Graue Øvre (Grauo)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6473	Hordaland	Voss	Hæve	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6474	Hordaland	Voss	Hæve	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6474	Hordaland	Voss	Hæve	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B8791	Hordaland	Voss	Kolle	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B7190	Hordaland	Voss	Midttun	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B1345-57	Hordaland	Voss	Olde	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B1345-57	Hordaland	Voss	Olde	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D1
B11623	Hordaland	Voss	Vele	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B719-27	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Staurnes/ Giskegjerde	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B719-27	Møre og Romsdal	Giske	Staurnes/ Giskegjerde	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B8296	Møre og Romsdal	Haram	Haram	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B7079	Møre og Romsdal	Norddal	Veiberg	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B7088	Møre og Romsdal	Sula	Kjellingset	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
T7532-33	Møre og Romsdal	Sunnadal	Flå	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave?	Phase D1
Ts1738-49	Nordland	Andøy	Lovik	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
Ts2060-65	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
Ts3065	Nordland	Bø	Ramberg (på Buøya)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B780-791	Nordland	Hamarøy	Uteid	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
Ts1434-40	Nordland	Steigen	Hagbartsholmen (Steigen mellom)	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
T19624	Nord-Trøndelag	Grong	Veiem	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
T9822-42	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
T10159-80	Nord-Trøndelag	Inderøy	Hol	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C4816-28, C4565-68	Nord-Trøndelag	Steinkjer	Dalem	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C4816-28, C4565-68	Nord-Trøndelag	Steinkjer	Dalem	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
T2566-72	Nord-Trøndelag	Stjørdal	Røkke østre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C34758	Oppland	Gran	Gamme	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C54668	Oppland	Nord-Fron	Stø nedre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave?	Phase D1
S5046	Rogaland	Bjerkreim	Slettabø	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S2718	Rogaland	Forsand	Lyse	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S2722	Rogaland	Forsand	Lyse	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
S2435	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Dirdal	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
S5722	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Dirdal	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S5853	Rogaland	Gjesdal	Edland	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S2371	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Mæle øvre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S2587	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Riskadal	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S2547	Rogaland	Hjelmeland	Rivjaland	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B4879	Rogaland	Hå	Bø	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
S.Aks. 1984/14	Rogaland	Hå	Gudmestad	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
S5469	Rogaland	Hå	Høyland	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave?	Phase D1
B5343	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
B5362	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B5363	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B5364	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
B5368	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B5387	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B5985	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B5994	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B5999	Rogaland	Hå	Kvassheim	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B4254	Rogaland	Hå	Obrestad	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
C3201-02, 3292-95	Rogaland	Hå	Vigrestad	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S927-38	Rogaland	Hå	Voll	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B5908	Rogaland	Karmøy	Storesund	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
S9269	Rogaland	Karmøy	Syre	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
S7131	Rogaland	Klepp	Erga	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B2269-99	Rogaland	Klepp	Hauge	Ring-shaped clasps (A2a)	Grave	Phase D1
S1026-31	Rogaland	Klepp	Laland	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
S2451	Rogaland	Klepp	Nord-Braut	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
S2451	Rogaland	Klepp	Nord-Braut	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
S1868-79	Rogaland	Klepp	Reve	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B2505-17	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C21407	Rogaland	Klepp	Tu	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C3300-13	Rogaland	Klepp	Vatshus (Vasshus)	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B2717-18	Rogaland	Sandnes	Austvoll	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
S2234	Rogaland	Sandnes	Jødestad (Riska)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B3160	Rogaland	Sandnes	Lunde	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
S7577, S7858	Rogaland	Strand	Melberg	Type C1i	Grave	Phase D2
S2848, 5372	Rogaland	Suldal	Nærheim	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S5538	Rogaland	Suldal	Unknown	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Unknown	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B5607	Rogaland	Time	Bryne	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S9181	Rogaland	Time	Eikeland	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
B1781-1784, 1877	Rogaland	Time	Garpestad	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
S9341	Rogaland	Time	Haugland øvre	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
S9510	Rogaland	Time	Lye	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
S4311	Rogaland	Time	Tegle	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
B2546	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
S8635	Rogaland	Time	Vestly	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
S5543	Rogaland	Unknown	Unknown	Spiral clasps (A1)	Stray find	Phase D1
B4283	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Alne	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
S2258	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Østabø	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D1
S2532	Rogaland	Vindafjord	Øvre Haugaland	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
S u.nr.	Rogaland?	Unknown	Unknown	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Stray find	Phase D2
B8552	Sogn og Fjordane	Aurland	Skaim	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B8033	Sogn og Fjordane	Balestrand	Nese	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B1815	Sogn og Fjordane	Gaular	Vik (Vikja)	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
B4590	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Evebø	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B4590	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Evebø	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B14296	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Ryssdalen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1
B14296	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Ryssdalen	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B6037	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Sande	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B15903 A	Sogn og Fjordane	Leikanger	Røysum	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B3724	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Bolstad	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B6110	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Nygarden	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B6071, 6092	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Ugulen (Ugulo)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B6071, 6092	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Ugulen (Ugulo)	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B6109	Sogn og Fjordane	Luster	Ugulen (Ugulo)	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
B7414	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Flugheim	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
B6516	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B13954	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Kvåle	Type C2/B5	Grave	Phase D2
B9688	Sogn og Fjordane	Sogndal	Nornes	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B8989	Sogn og Fjordane	Stryn	Eikenes	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B8045	Sogn og Fjordane	Vik	Hauglum (Holum)	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
C16893-99	Telemark	Bø	Sønstebø østre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C18543-45	Telemark	Kviteseid	Bjåland	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
C21648	Telemark	Nome	Lunde nedre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C10361-64	Telemark	Sauherad	Hem (Hæm)	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C9440-49, C9811	Telemark	Skien	Sjøtvedt	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
C32325	Telemark	Tokke	Koren av Håtveit	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
C32313	Telemark	Tokke	Tveiten av Haugo	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C17661	Telemark	Vinje	Særen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Ts4755	Troms	Harstad	Bessebostad	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B3202?	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	B1ii unclassified	Stray find	Phase D2
C21695	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave?	Phase D2
C21695	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave?	Phase D2
B3410	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B3663	Vest-Agder	Audnedal	Ågedal	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
C22634	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Brastad av Vanse prestegård	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C29861, 33980	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Helvik	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B3203	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
B3543	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
B3543	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B4236	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
B4426	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde	Unclassified	Grave	Phase D
B4234	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde (Lundevågen/ Sletten)	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
B4234	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Lunde (Lundevågen/ Sletten)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C55731	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Sande	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
C55731	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Sande	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
C22297	Vest-Agder	Farsund	Veremoen	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C7453-62	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Gyland	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
C8713-21	Vest-Agder	Flekkefjord	Ådland	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C28026	Vest-Agder	Hægebostad	Snartemo	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
C28026	Vest-Agder	Hægebostad	Snartemo	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
C28026	Vest-Agder	Hægebostad	Snartemo	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
C28758	Vest-Agder	Kvinesdal	Moi øvre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B5060	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Gitlevåg	Type C1i	Settlement?	Phase D1
B5060	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Gitlevåg	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Settlement?	Phase D2
C23203	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Hægebostad	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C18297-300	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Løland	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C18301-18309	Vest-Agder	Lindesnes	Løland	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
C21650	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Foss ytre	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C5708-10	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Lyngdal prestegård	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B4414	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Vemestad	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
B4518	Vest-Agder	Lyngdal	Vidingstad in+D169 Kvas	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C2646-80	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Holmegård	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D1
C8916-24	Vest-Agder	Mandal	Stoveland	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C23141	Vest-Agder	Vennesla	Stallemo	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C11603-07	Vestfold	Lardal	Skui	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C19465	Vestfold	Lardal	Unknown	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C18330-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Berven	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C18347	Vestfold	Larvik	Dolven	Unclassified	Grave	Phase D?
C19235-40	Vestfold	Larvik	Eidsten	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C10322-30	Vestfold	Larvik	Foldvik	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C20164	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C20165	Vestfold	Larvik	Gjone	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C16391-94	Vestfold	Larvik	Grønneberg	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	Type C1i	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	Penannular/Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C29300	Vestfold	Larvik	Ommundrød (Amundrød)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C13206-11	Vestfold	Larvik	Ringdal	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C55054	Vestfold	Larvik	Ringdal	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C14338-50	Vestfold	Larvik	Roligheten	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C14338-50	Vestfold	Larvik	Roligheten	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1
C18892-18904	Vestfold	Larvik	Skåra/Skreia	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
C18892-18904	Vestfold	Larvik	Skåra/Skreia	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C11220-11236	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Penannular/Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C11220-11236	Vestfold	Larvik	Tveitane	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C30166	Vestfold	Re	Linnestad	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
C29263	Vestfold	Sande	Ås østre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1
C7399-7412	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Fevang Nordre	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
C22475	Vestfold	Stokke	Gjerla	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C11621-29	Vestfold	Tønsberg	Lasken av Jarlsberg hovedgård	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C11621-29	Vestfold	Tønsberg	Lasken av Jarlsberg hovedgård	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
C9999-010000	Østfold	Fredrikstad	Rostad nordre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C15596-98	Østfold	Rakkestad	Østby	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
C15658-59	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Leikvoll av Tune store	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C15658-59	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Leikvoll av Tune store	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
C15658-59	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Leikvoll av Tune store	Penannular/Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C31072	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Opstad Nordre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C31072	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Opstad Nordre	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
C31074	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Opstad Nordre	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D1
C21516	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Store-Dal	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
C21537	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Store-Dal	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
C21583	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Store-Dal	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C15727-30	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Tingvoll av Tune store	Penannular/Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2

CLASPS SWEDEN

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
GAM48392/1	Bohuslän	Göteborg	Stängselgatan	Undecorated (B1i)	Unknown	Phase D2
GAM?	Bohuslän	Göteborg	Tolered	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Uddevalla m.	Bohuslän	Hjärtum	Hjärtums Skee	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
GAM47756-47759	Bohuslän	Hjärtum	Högen	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7678/119	Bohuslän	Kville	Humlekärr	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7678/117	Bohuslän	Lyse	Fiskebäcksvik under Humlekärr	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM15718	Bohuslän	Naverstad	Säm/Trallskog	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM15718/1	Bohuslän	Naverstad	Säms udde	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM1472	Bohuslän	Röra	Unknown/Orust hd.	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
RAÅ Fl. 152-153	Bohuslän	Skee	Båleröd	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM15058	Bohuslän	Stenkyrka	Tolleby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM12318	Bohuslän	Tanum	Gissleröd	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26611/6/28912	Bohuslän	Ödsmål	Rinnela	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26611/9	Bohuslän	Ödsmål	Rinnela	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM15468/4	Dalarna	By	Fornby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20811	Dalarna	By	Sissbo (Folkare)	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20470	Dalarna	Hedemora	Hjulbacka/Västerby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30585/3	Dalsland	Steneby	Relen	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7378	Dalsland	Ånimskog	Hult	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave? (Hoard/ Cache?)	Phase D2
SHM7378	Dalsland	Ånimskog	Hult	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave? (Hoard/ Cache?)	Phase D2
SHM22776	Gästrikland	Hille	Södra Åbyggeby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22776	Gästrikland	Hille	Södra Åbyggeby	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM18334	Gästrikland	Torsåker	Väster Hästbo	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave?	Phase D2
SHM18334	Gästrikland	Torsåker	Väster Hästbo	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave?	Phase D2
SHM21391	Gotland	Bro	Bro	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
GF9080/204	Gotland	Dalhem	Dune	B1 unclassified	Grave?	Phase D2
SHM8409	Gotland	Dalhem	Nygårds	C individual	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM8191/19	Gotland	Eksta	Eivide (?)	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM8647/1	Gotland	Eksta	Stora Karlsö	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8647/25	Gotland	Eksta	Stora Karlsö	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8647/25	Gotland	Eksta	Stora Karlsö	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8647/45	Gotland	Eksta	Stora Karlsö	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22359	Gotland	Fide	Käldåker/ Barshalder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM16693/4	Gotland	Fide	Österby/Barshalder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8793	Gotland	Fole	Öster-Ryftes	Undecorated (B1i)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
SHM21781	Gotland	Gammelgarn	Rommunds	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM19535&32260A	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barsaldershed	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19766/80	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barsaldershed	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7581/23	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barsaldershed	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7581/34	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barsaldershed	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19535/d	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barshalder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM?	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barshalder/Roes	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
SHM?	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barshalder/Roes	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM?	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barshalder/Roes	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
GF9582/2	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Barshaldershed	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
GF10176/1	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Roes/Barshalder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
U.nr.	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Rojrhage/ Barshalder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave (/Stray find?)	Phase D2
SHM32623/18b	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Uddvide/Rojrhage/ Barshalder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1
SHM32623/18b	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Uddvide/Rojrhage/ Barshalder	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
SHM32623/7a/63-67	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Uddvide/Rojrhage/ Barshalder	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM15608	Gotland	Grötlingbo	Unknown	Undecorated (B1i)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM7785/76	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7785/95	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8064/116	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8064/149	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8064/158c	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8064/171	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8064/185	Gotland	Hablingbo	Havor	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8603/6	Gotland	Hablingbo	Unknown	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
GF	Gotland	Halla	Broa	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Unknown	Phase D2
SHM10298/153	Gotland	Hejnum	Bjärs	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20826/289	Gotland	Hellvi	Ihre	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26344	Gotland	Lau	Bjärges	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM18703/31	Gotland	Lau	Lilla Bjärges	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM18703/32	Gotland	Lau	Lilla Bjärges	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM18703/34	Gotland	Lau	Lilla Bjärges	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM18703/40	Gotland	Lau	Lilla Bjärges	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
SHM11743/1	Gotland	Linde	Kälder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM11743/11	Gotland	Linde	Kälder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM11743/3	Gotland	Linde	Kälder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM11743/9	Gotland	Linde	Kälder	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25386	Gotland	Linde	Salands	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25386	Gotland	Linde	Salands	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20163/102	Gotland	Lummelunda	Etebols	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7805	Gotland	Sanda	Sandgårda	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26707 (12/57)	Gotland	Sjonhem	Sojvide	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26707 (7/57)	Gotland	Sjonhem	Sojvide	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM11902/3	Gotland	Stånga	Unknown	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Stray find	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM10658/10	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM2976	Gotland	Unknown	Unknown	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM5130	Gotland	Vallstena	Gudings	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave?	Phase D2
SHM6595/17	Gotland	Vallstena	Vallstenarum	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM6596/9	Gotland	Vallstena	Vallstenarum	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM11351/9	Gotland	Väskinde	Brucebo	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM7570/33	Gotland	Västkinde	Bläsnungs	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19056/2/3	Gotland	Visby	Hästnäs	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29500/3/IV	Hälsingland	Forsa	Hillsta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Umeå fl. 71/F34	Hälsingland	Forsa	Trogsta	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Settlement	Phase D2
HM7555	Hälsingland	Gnarp	Bosta	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22142/4	Hälsingland	Hassela	Prästharn, Kyrkbyn	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM34566/50, brannlag a	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Björka	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM34566/50, brannlag b	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Björka	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM34566/52	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Björka	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM32364/2	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Halstaåsen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM32364/3	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Halstaåsen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
HM7562	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Mo (by)	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM32359/2	Hälsingland	Hälsingtuna	Ullsätter	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26520/6	Hälsingland	Norråla	Borg	Norråla type (B1iv b)	Grave	Phase D2
JLM9048	Jämtland	Brunflo	Petterskotet/ Pettersbrottet	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
JLM15700	Jämtland	Brunflo	Brunflo missionshus	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
JLM9044	Jämtland	Lit	Söre	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
JLM9047	Jämtland	Lockne	Nordanberg	Norråla type (B1iv b)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22492/6	Medelpad	Alnö	Hovid	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM10726/1	Medelpad	Indal	Kvarndalen	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM14276	Medelpad	Njurunda	Gomaj	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25337/6	Medelpad	Njurunda	Skottsund	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D1
Sundsvall m.	Medelpad	Selånger	Högom	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
Sundsvall m.	Medelpad	Selånger	Högom	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
Sundsvall m.	Medelpad	Selånger	Högom	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
Sundsvall m.	Medelpad	Selånger	Högom	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30613/1	Medelpad	Skön	Tunaby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Länsmuseet Murberget	Medelpad	Stöde	Skjulsta	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM18143	Medelpad	Sundsvall	Sidsjö	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25518/II	Medelpad	Timrå	Skyttberg/ Prästbolet	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25518/II	Medelpad	Timrå	Skyttberg/ Prästbolet	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20438/4	Medelpad	Torp	Rombäck	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM10940/2	Medelpad	Tuna	Rude	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM10940/21	Medelpad	Tuna	Vattjom	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM13934	Närke	Edsberg	Logsjö	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
LUHM22916	Skåne	Bjåresjö	Ruuthsbo	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM21058	Skåne	Häglinge	Göingeholm	Spiral clasps (A1)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
SHM2437	Skåne	Häglinge	Sjörup	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
SHM13643/5	Småland	Annerstad	Norret	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
SHM30586/71	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Alby	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30624/17	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Alby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30980/24	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Älvesta	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30980/A35	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Älvesta	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31097/10	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Skäcklinge	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31097/10	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Skäcklinge	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31097/9	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Skäcklinge	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30982/2	Södermanland	Botkyrka	Slagsta	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM53905-99/A2	Södermanland	Brännkyrka	Årsta	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM53905-99, 54500-530 / RAÄ 73+75/A17	Södermanland	Brännkyrka	Årsta/Enskede	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM53905-99, 54500-530 / RAÄ 73+75/A23	Södermanland	Brännkyrka	Årsta/Enskede	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31309/6	Södermanland	Eskilstuna stad	Vallbyhem	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26986/27	Södermanland	Grödinge	Uppinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ fl. 106/A3	Södermanland	Huddinge	Flemingsberg	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ fl. 98/A5	Södermanland	Huddinge	Flemingsberg	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM31711/8	Södermanland	Huddinge	Segeltorp/ Morkullan	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 34/A17	Södermanland	Huddinge	Skärholmen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM/RAÄ35/A5	Södermanland	Huddinge	Skärholmen	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM/RAÄ35/A6	Södermanland	Huddinge	Skärholmen	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM38428-477/A36	Södermanland	Huddinge	Skärholmen	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM fl. 136 H/31	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM FL. 136 H/A1	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Fl. 136 H/A5	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Fl. 136 H/A7	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Fl. 4/ A5	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Fl. 4/ A9	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Fl. 34/ A17	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Fl. 34/ A36	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Fl. 35/ A6	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Fl. 35B/ A5	Södermanland	Huddinge	Värberg	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20771	Södermanland	Jäders	Jäders kyrka	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave?	Phase D2
SHM34492-34493/ A14	Södermanland	Sorunda	Torp	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM34492-34493/ A14	Södermanland	Sorunda	Torp	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31282	Södermanland	Toresund	Salby	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31282	Södermanland	Toresund	Salby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl.100/A1. F15	Södermanland	Torshälla	Brunnsta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31574/18	Södermanland	Torshälla	Folkesta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Lamm's archives	Södermanland	Unknown	Unknown	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM u.nr.	Södermanland	Unknown	Unknown	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM26284/47	Södermanland	Ösmo	Älby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26303/3/59	Södermanland	Ösmo	Nibble	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 212-213/ A18	Södermanland	Ösmo	Vansta	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Fl. 23 H/A16	Södermanland	Österjälje	Igelsta	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM33000/4	Södermanland	Östertälje	Igelsta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHMFl. 23, A25 F95	Södermanland	Östertälje	Igelsta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM33985/A42	Södermanland	Östertälje	Karleby/Gärtuna	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM33985/A44	Södermanland	Östertälje	Karleby/Gärtuna	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM33985/A93	Södermanland	Östertälje	Karleby/Gärtuna	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM20061/XII	Uppland	Alsike	Tuna	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM9404	Uppland	Alsike	Tuna	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22463	Uppland	Altuna	Fröslunda	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM31291/4	Uppland	Danderyd	Mörby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31291/4	Uppland	Danderyd	Mörby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31291/7	Uppland	Danderyd	Mörby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 100 A47	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 100 A47	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 100/A17	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 100/A46/ F26	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 100/A7	Uppland	Danmark	Danmarksby	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
UUM3174	Uppland	Ekeby	Västra Ovanby	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Hoard/ Cache?	Phase D2
SHM26481	Uppland	Ekerö	Helgö	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave? (/ Stray find)	Phase D2
SHM26481?	Uppland	Ekerö	Helgö	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM18109	Uppland	Ekerö	Träkvista	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25990/12	Uppland	Ekerö	Väsby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25990/17	Uppland	Ekerö	Väsby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25990/21	Uppland	Ekerö	Väsby	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25990/21	Uppland	Ekerö	Väsby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Dnr. 3988/79 / RAÄ 106/A3	Uppland	Fresta	Grimstaby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Dnr. 3988/79 / RAÄ 106/A33	Uppland	Fresta	Grimstaby	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Dnr. 3988/79 / RAÄ 106/A42	Uppland	Fresta	Grimstaby	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Dnr. 3988/79 / RAÄ 106/A8	Uppland	Fresta	Grimstaby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM34440?/ Dnr. 3988/79 G. 114	Uppland	Fresta	Grimstaby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM34440?/ Dnr. 3988/79 F170	Uppland	Fresta	Grimstaby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave (/Stray find?)	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 213+219/A3	Uppland	Gamla Uppsala	Storvreta/Ekeby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26843/1	Uppland	Hammarby	Hammarby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 125-126/ A10	Uppland	Hammarby	Skälby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM33365/3	Uppland	Hammarby	Smedby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM27028/1	Uppland	Husby- Ärlinghundra	Ekilla	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM27028/8	Uppland	Husby- Ärlinghundra	Ekilla	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM27253/503	Uppland	Järfälla	Barsbro	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26024/12	Uppland	Järfälla	Igelbäcken	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26024/12	Uppland	Järfälla	Igelbäcken	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
UUM6000	Uppland	Läby	Västerby	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM30042/21	Uppland	Lillkyrka	Mösa	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/1	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/2	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/2	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/2	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/3	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/3	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29401/3	Uppland	Lövö	Viken	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM32300/148	Uppland	Lövö	Lunda	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D1
SHM32300/157	Uppland	Lövö	Lunda	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM27865/10	Uppland	Skepptuna	Ljusdal	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM27865/14	Uppland	Skepptuna	Ljusdal	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM18476/20	Uppland	Sollentuna	Edsberg	B1 unclassified	Grave ²	Phase D2
SSM26743/32	Uppland	Sollentuna	Edsberg	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22062/30	Uppland	Sollentuna	Hersby	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22062/30	Uppland	Sollentuna	Hersby	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19104/27	Uppland	Sollentuna	Unknown	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19915/1	Uppland	Solna	Stockholm, Norrbäckaområdet	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19915/4	Uppland	Solna	Stockholm, Norrbäckaområdet	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19915/7	Uppland	Solna	Stockholm, Norrbäckaområdet	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM24562	Uppland	Solna	Stora Frösunda	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM/RAÄ69/A36	Uppland	Spånga	(Lilla) Tensta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM RAÄ 157 A/A 46	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM RAÄ 157 A/A 68	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM RAÄ 157 A/A 68	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM/RAÄ156/A129	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 162/A47	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge/(Kista ²)	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 158/A5	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge/Granby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 163/A10	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge/Kista	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 163/A11	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge/Kista	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
RAÄ 163/A16	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge/Kista	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 163/A2	Uppland	Spånga	Ärvinge/Kista	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM20096/1	Uppland	Spånga	Hässelby	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM 35735/RAÄ 106A/ A1	Uppland	Spånga	Hjulsta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM 35735/RAÄ 106A/ A3	Uppland	Spånga	Hjulsta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM35739/RAÄ 106A/A7	Uppland	Spånga	Hjulsta	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 168/A13	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 168/A2	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 168/A36	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 168/A59	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 168/A63	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 169/A68	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 168/10	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 168/10	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 168/24	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 168/67	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 168/67	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 169/4	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM/RAÄ168/A22	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM/RAÄ169/A139	Uppland	Spånga	Kymlinge	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 115/27	Uppland	Spånga	Lunda	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 175/5	Uppland	Spånga	Rinkeby	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM Gf. 176/2/38499/2	Uppland	Spånga	Rinkeby	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Gf. 124/146	Uppland	Täby	Ensta/Åkerby	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM/RAÄ124/A157	Uppland	Täby	Ensta/Åkerby	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM28019/3	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29348/11	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29348/12	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29348/5	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29348/5	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29348/7	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM29348/9	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SSM20913	Uppland	Täby	Viggybyholm	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25915/27	Uppland	Täby	Viggybyholm	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
RAÄ-rap. 1970/A1	Uppland	Uppsala	Fullerö	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 84/A1	Uppland	V. Ryd	Korsvreta	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM Fl. 180/140	Uppland	V. Ryd	Torsätra	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM D.nr. 5620/65/ A4	Uppland	V. Ryd	Uppgården	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31760/25/RAÄ 74/A25	Uppland	V. Ryd	Uppgården	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19104/27	Uppland	Vallentuna	Åbyholm	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 27/A10	Uppland	Vallentuna	Mörby	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31461/26	Uppland	Vallentuna	Väsby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM10033/3	Uppland	Vendel	Hovgårdsberg	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19963/36	Uppland	Vendel	Hovgårdsberg	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19963/48	Uppland	Vendel	Hovgårdsberg	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25457/33	Uppland	Östra Ryd	Ullna	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25457/37	Uppland	Östra Ryd	Ullna	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM27031/4	Uppland	Östuna	Brunnby	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19267	Västergötland	Friggeråker	Holmegården	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25655/2	Västergötland	Hemsjö	Ingared	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22794	Västergötland	Holmestad	Lovsgården	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM26214	Västergötland	Häggum	Ranstad	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM22458/1	Västergötland	Larv	Karlsberg	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM24447	Västergötland	Lyrestad	Östra Böckersboda	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM14416	Västergötland	Saleby	Rasagården	Domed buttons (B1vi)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM14416	Västergötland	Saleby	Rasagården	Faceted designs (B1ii b/e / B3)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25591	Västergötland	Sjötofta	Hanabo	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM6563	Västergötland	Skara	Djurgårdsäng	Spiral clasps (A1)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
SHM6563	Västergötland	Skara	Djurgårdsäng	Type C2/B5	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
SHM14392	Västergötland	Sävare	Grumpan	Type C2/B5	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
RAÄ Fl. 100(A125/ F125	Västmanland	Kolbäck	Forsta	Spiral motifs (B1ii d)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM19311	Västmanland	Kolbäck	Åsen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
VLM22840/23	Västmanland	Malma	Holmsmalma	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
SHM25334	Västmanland	Tortuna	Nicktuna	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM31457/71	Västmanland	Västerås	Stenby	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
VLM22806/A32	Västmanland	Västerås	Vedbo	Flat surface and Style I elements (B1v)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM?	Öland	Algutsrum	Törnbotten	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Lamm's archives	Öland	Glömminge	Brostorp	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
SHM31890	Öland	Glömminge	Brostorp	A2b	Grave	Phase D1
SHM27881	Öland	Glömminge	Strandskogen	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM21617/172	Öland	Källa	Vi Alvar	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM8881	Öland	Stenåsa	Södra Kvinneby	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
SHM1304/1837	Öland	Unknown	Unknown	Undecorated (B1i)	Stray find	Phase D2
SHM27367	Öland	Ventlinge	Sebberneby	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2
RAÄ 288 m. f:A98063	Östergötland	Rinna	Abbetorp	Punched circles/ dotted circles (B1iv c)	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 288 m. f:A98211	Östergötland	Rinna	Abbetorp	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
RAÄ 288 m. f:A98231	Östergötland	Rinna	Abbetorp	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
Umeå F237, 350, 463, 467, 469, 766	Ångermanland	Själavad	Gene	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2
Umeå F237, 350, 463, 467, 469, 766	Ångermanland	Själavad	Gene	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2
Umeå F237, 350, 463, 467, 469, 766	Ångermanland	Själavad	Gene	Norråla type (B1iv b)	Settlement	Phase D2
Umeå F237, 350, 463, 467, 469, 766	Ångermanland	Själavad	Gene	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2
Umeå F237, 350, 463, 467, 469, 766	Ångermanland	Själavad	Gene	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2
Umeå F237, 350, 463, 467, 469, 766	Ångermanland	Själavad	Gene	Undecorated (B1i)	Settlement	Phase D2

CLASPS DENMARK

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
C25986	Bornholm	Bornholm	Dalshøj	B individual	Settlement	Phase D2
C25986/503	Bornholm	Bornholm	Dalshøj	B1 unclassified	Settlement	Phase D2
C6157	Bornholm	Bornholm	Kobbeå	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C4790	Bornholm	Bornholm	Melsted	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C3128 og C 22602	Fyn	Odense	Kragehul	B1 unclassified	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
C3129 og C 22602	Fyn	Odense	Kragehul	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
C.df.11/84	Fyn	Svendborg	Stenhøjgård/ gudme	Ring-shaped clasps (A2a)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C.df.11/84	Fyn	Svendborg	Stenhøjgård/ gudme	A2b	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C.df.11/84	Fyn	Svendborg	Stenhøjgård/ gudme	Spiral clasps (A1)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
HME7652, E8955	Jutland	Haderslev	Ejsbøl mose	R.268 (B1ia / B1iv a)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C.df.11-28/46	Jutland	Haderslev	Simmersted	Spiral clasps (A1)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
HM4590-4599	Jutland	Haderslev	Vester Galsted	R.268 (B1ia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
HM4590-4599	Jutland	Haderslev	Vester Galsted	B1ii unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
C14113-14115	Jutland	Hjørring	Donbæk	R.268 (B1ia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
C14503	Jutland	Hjørring	Donbæk	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
C10075	Jutland	Randers	Øster Tørslev	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
VSM3857	Jutland	Ribe	Nr. Esbjerg	R.268 (B1ia / B1iv a)	Stray find	Phase D2
C1410-13	Jutland	Thisted	Alsted Vang	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
HM1004x1475-76/1450	Jutland	Tønder	Hjemsted	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
HM1004/321, 506-507, 515-520	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Ring-shaped clasps (A2a)	Grave	Phase D1
HM1004/366/g.297	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
HM1004/373, 549-550, 355	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
HM1004/377-78, 382- 83/g.313	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
HM1004/522, 524-525	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
HM1004/97-101	Jutland	Tønderslev	Hjemsted	Ring-shaped clasps (A2a)	Grave	Phase D1
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D1
C691-92	Jutland	Velje	Nykirke mark	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
C11842-47	Jutland	Ålborg	Brodshave	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/ DI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejflod	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
ÅHM669/1008,1012, 11929/DZ	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1008/DZ	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1168-1171/ DY	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Type C2/B5	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1293-94/IZ	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1333/ES	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1489/IB	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1510, 3198, 3344/HP	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1562/TA	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1566-7, 1565/ UM	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/1691, 2313- 14/TO	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/1755/VZ	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/2077, 2125- 27	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Ring-shaped clasps (A2a)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/2165, 2184, 2216, 3000	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/2278-9/VI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/2278-9/VI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	R.268 (B1iia / B1iv a)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/2449/VT	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/2510/VU	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	B individual	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/2588/XK	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/2773/ZH	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3071, 3119/ EX	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3093-4	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/3111/HI	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3199/HO	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3308/HT	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3347, 3353, 3366, 3372-6/IC	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/335,1195- 99/Z	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3381/HY	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/3529	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/3961	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/4004/HV	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/4141, 4334 / NT	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/4340, 4343, 4354	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/5685/ZE	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/6027-28 / OO	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfjord	Ring-shaped clasps (A2a)	Grave	Phase D1

Inventory no.	Province/ Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category	Phase
ÅHM669/6248-49	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
ÅHM669/7716/SZ	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/7754/TD	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/7796-7/TC	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Undecorated (B1i)	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/837/CX	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	B1 unclassified	Grave	Phase D2
ÅHM669/860, 862/DD	Jutland	Ålborg	Sejlfod	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
VHM201,1-2	Jutland	Ålborg	Sønderlade	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
VSM76	Jutland	Ålborg	Vognsild	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Grave	Phase D2
C26665-74	Sjælland	København	Tästrupgård	Spiral clasps (A1)	Grave	Phase D1
SAM180-181	Sjælland	Ringsted, Sorø	Englerup Mølle	B1 unclassified	Grave?	Phase D2
C.df 24-109/33	Sjælland	Sorø	Høstentorp	Spiral clasps (A1)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D1
C.df 24-109/33	Sjælland	Sorø	Høstentorp	C individual	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2
C.df 24-109/33	Sjælland	Sorø	Høstentorp	Penannular/ Crescentic/Ring designs (B1iii / B1ii c / B6 / B2)	Hoard/Cache	Phase D2

CONICAL BROOCHES NORWAY

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category
C58019	Akershus	Eidsvoll	Fremmin med våtliengen	Geometric with concentric circles, variant	Stray find
C58243	Akershus	Nes	Holter østre	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C15964-68	Akershus	Ullensaker	Smedengen av Haug	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
C37956	Buskerud	Hole	Hundstad Store	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C57986	Buskerud	Modum	Modum prestegård	Undecorated	Stray find
C58872	Buskerud	Øvre Eiker	Loe østre	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C38001	Hedmark	Hamar	Åker	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find from boathouse
C22394	Hedmark	Ringsaker	Grefsheim	Style II-decoration	Grave
Unnumbered	Hedmark	Ringsaker	Hoel	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C18612	Hedmark	Stange	Dal Østre	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
C57205	Hedmark	Stor-Elvdal	Koppangøyene / Koppang m/ Bakken nordre	Geometric with concentric circles, variant	Stray find
C17166	Hedmark	Trysil	Ljørdalen søndre	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
B4719	Hordaland	Ullensvang	Hovland	Style II-decoration within outer band	Grave, mixed find
B478	Hordaland	Vindafjord	Vik nedre	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T8268	Møre og Romsdal	Sunnadal	Hoven/Hovin	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T4084	Møre og Romsdal	Sunnadal	Romføjellen	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
B12533	Møre og Romsdal	Vanylven	Fiskå	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
B12533	Møre og Romsdal	Vanylven	Fiskå	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
B12533	Møre og Romsdal	Vanylven	Fiskå	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts893	Nordland	Bodø	Ljønes	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts3978	Nordland	Bodø	Rønnvik	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T7350	Nordland	Dønna	Hov	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T13498	Nordland	Herøy	Prestøy	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T13498	Nordland	Herøy	Prestøy	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts947-948	Nordland	Lødingen	Ytterstad	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts947-948	Nordland	Lødingen	Ytterstad	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts4295	Nordland	Lødingen	Øyjord/Heggstad	Geometric with concentric circles	Hoard/Cache?
Ts4295	Nordland	Lødingen	Øyjord/Heggstad	Style II-decoration	Hoard/Cache?
Ts6370	Nordland	Lurøy	Ytre Kvarøy	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts6372	Nordland	Lurøy	Ytre Kvarøy	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts6378	Nordland	Lurøy	Ytre Kvarøy	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts6657	Nordland	Lurøy	Ytre Kvarøy	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts1631	Nordland	Meløy	Øysund	Geometric with concentric circles, variant	Grave
Ts2156	Nordland	Tjeldsund	Horvik	Style II-decoration	Grave
Ts6387	Nordland	Tjeldsund	Stokke på Tjeldøya	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts4465	Nordland	Tjeldsund	Våje på Tjeldøya	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts4460	Nordland	Vest-Vågøy	Kvalnes	Style II-decoration	Grave
T25720	Nord-Trøndelag	Levanger	Gjemble lille	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
T7378	Nord-Trøndelag	Overhalla	Bjørnes	Undecorated	Grave

Inventory no.	Province	Municipality	Farm/Location	Type	Find category
C58775	Oppland	Sør-Fron	Bjørke nordre	Style II-decoration within outer band	Stray find
C58777	Oppland	Sør-Fron	Hundorp øvre og nedre	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C58782	Oppland	Sør-Fron	Seielstad søndre	Style II-decoration	Stray find
C58756	Oppland	Sør-Fron	Steig	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C23035	Oppland	Vang	Belsheim	Geometric with concentric circles, variant	Stray find
C24617	Oppland	Østre Toten	Stabu Søndre	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C22744	Oslo	Oslo	Madserud allé	Style II-decoration	Stray find
S12241	Rogaland	Sola	Håland	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
S12346	Rogaland	Sola	Litle Risa	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
S12240	Rogaland	Sola	Utsola	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
B9007	Sogn og Fjordane	Aurland	Prestegården	Style II-decoration within outer band	Stray find
B11304	Sogn og Fjordane	Gloppen	Skrøppa	Style II-decoration	Grave
T12253	Sør-Trøndelag	Bjugn	Berg	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T20024	Sør-Trøndelag	Hemne	Holla	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave?
T3880	Sør-Trøndelag	Oppdal	Risegjerdet av Rise	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
T18758	Sør-Trøndelag	Oppdal	Vang	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T18758	Sør-Trøndelag	Oppdal	Vang	Style II-decoration within outer band	Grave
T19507	Sør-Trøndelag	Snillfjord	Arnstu av Selnes	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T15808	Sør-Trøndelag	Ørland	Storfosen	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
T15808	Sør-Trøndelag	Ørland	Storfosen	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
C13395	Telemark	Tinn	Søum	Style II-decoration	Stray find
Ts2610	Troms	Harstad	Berg	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts3071	Troms	Harstad	Ytre Elgsnes	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts7358	Troms	Harstad	Ytre Elgsnes	Style II-decoration	Grave?
Ts3071	Troms	Harstad	Ytre Elgsnes	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
Ts4270	Troms	Harstad	Årbogen	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
C230	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Style II-decoration within outer band	Stray find
C18752	Vestfold	Larvik	Berg søndre/Lyhus	Geometric with concentric circles, variant	Grave
C39063	Vestfold	Larvik	Manvik	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C17311	Vestfold	Sandefjord	Virrik vestre med nordre	Geometric with concentric circles, variant	Grave
C24617	Østfold	Fredrikstad	Borge Store	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C57203	Østfold	Fredrikstad	Huseby store	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C57550	Østfold	Rygge	Rygge prestegård	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find
C15714	Østfold	Sarpsborg	Leikvoll	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
C17643	Østfold	Skiptvet	Unknown	Style II-decoration	Stray find

CONICAL BROOCHES SWEDEN

Inventory no.	Province/Region	Municipality/ Parish	Farm/Location	Type	Find category
SHM23230	Bohuslän	Tossene	Unknown	Style II-decoration	Grave?
JLM19599	Jämtland	Östersund/Lockne	Ånge	Geometric with concentric circles	Stray find?
SHM10321	Lappland	Vilhelmina, Girisjön	Krutberg	Geometric with concentric circles	Hoard/Cache
SHM10321	Lappland	Vilhelmina, Girisjön	Krutberg	Geometric with concentric circles	Hoard/Cache
SHM10321	Lappland	Vilhelmina, Girisjön	Krutberg	Geometric with concentric circles	Hoard/Cache
SHM10321	Lappland	Vilhelmina, Girisjön	Krutberg	Unique / individual decoration	Hoard/Cache
SHM10321	Lappland	Vilhelmina, Girisjön	Krutberg	Unique / individual decoration	Hoard/Cache
Unnumbered	Norrland	Unknown	Unknown	Unique / individual decoration	Hoard/Cache?
Unnumbered	Norrland	Unknown	Unknown	Geometric with concentric circles	Hoard/Cache?
SHM32577	Södermanland	Aspö	Stenby	Undecorated	Grave
SHM26149	Uppland	Giresta	Vista	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
SHM32300:118	Uppland	Lovö	Lunda	Unique / individual decoration	Grave
SHM23304	Uppland	Skå	Edeby	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
SHM23304	Uppland	Skå	Edeby	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
SHM33824/A7	Uppland	Täby	Tibble	Undecorated	Grave

CONICAL BROOCHES DENMARK

Inventory no.	Province/Region	Municipality/ Parish/County	Farm/Location	Type	Find category
C10076-78	Jutland	Randers	Øster Tørslev	Geometric with concentric circles	Grave
C.1.avd.j.nr. 6462/82	Jutland	Ålborg	Bejsebakken	Undecorated	Stray find

